

Gc
929.2
H183h1
v.1,pt.2
1681086

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 9633

HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES



Geo. W. Hammond

HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES

OF THE

HAMMOND FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

With an Account of the Early History of the Family
in Normandy and Great Britain.

1000-1902

BY

FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND

VOL. I.

v. 1, pt. 2

ONEIDA, N. Y.
RYAN & BURKHART, PRINTERS.

1902



HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY

OF THE

HAMMOND FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

*With an Account of the Early History of the Family
in Norway and Great Britain.*

1000-1001

IV

FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND

VOL. I.

E7

H185

1681086

Children :

2052. 1. EMMA E., (Vosburgh) b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Aug. 17, 1894, Charles Palmer, of Boston, Mass.
 2053. 2. HELEN L., (Vosburgh) b. March 27, 1873.
 2054. 3. IDA M., (Vosburgh) b. Oct. 20, 1874.
 2055. 4. MERRIETTE E., (Vosburgh) b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Nov. 5, 1889.
 2056. 5. CORA P., (Vosburgh) b. Aug. 8, 1880.

1797

(IX) IRA W. HAMMOND, (William Y.^s) b. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, March 2, 1851.

Children :

2057. 1. FRANK.
 2058. 2. ALBERT.
 2059. 3. BEULAH.

1803

(IX) ADELAIDE A. HAMMOND, (George H.^s) b. Greene, Me., July 5, 1849; d. May 17, 1894; m. March 17, 1874, George W. Spofford, b. April, 1848, son of Isaac N. and Sarah (Harris) Spofford, of Greene, Me.

Children :

2060. 1. SARAH ELIZABETH, (Spofford) m. E. W. Beale, of Greene, Me.

1804

(IX) FRANK YALE HAMMOND, (George H.^s) b. Greene, Me., July 28, 1851; drowned Dec. 26, 1890; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Nancy A. Thurston. Frank Yale was a farmer at West Bristol, Me. He went as cook on board the schooner A. H. Hurlbert from Boothbay, Me., for New York, Dec. 26, 1890. A heavy snow and rain storm overtook them off Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, and the schooner was wrecked. He was drowned. His body was recovered and sent home to Bristol for burial.

Children :

2061. 1. FRED S., b. June 21, 1880.
 2062. 2. HENRY A., b. Jan. 14, 1882.
 2063. 3. ADDIE E., b. Feb. 14, 1891.

1805

(IX) FRED P. HAMMOND, (George II^s.) b. Greene, Me., Oct. 31, 1858; r. Greene, Me.; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Alice R. Staples, b. Aug. 2, 1856, dau. of Russell S. and Sarah A. (Hodsdon) Staples, of Greene, Me. He is a farmer.

Children :

2064. 1. GEORGE E., b. July 5, 1893; d. Sept. 2, 1893.
 2065. 2. JOSEPH B. W., b. July 2, 1896.

1807

(IX) FRANCES ADALINE HAMMOND, (John Y.^s) b. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Sept. 20, 1847; d. Appleton, Wis., March 17, 1880; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Franklin Adsit, b. Chesterfield, N. Y., July 23, 1839; d. Appleton, Wis., Feb. 11, 1891.

Children :

- 2066† 1. EMMA, (Adsit) b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Appleton, Wis., Jan. 17, 1891.
 2067† 2. AMOS, (Adsit) b. Nov. 2, 1872.
 2068† 3. MAUD A., (Adsit) b. April 6, 1871; d. Aug. 6, 1871.
 2069† 4. CORDELIA J., (Adsit) b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 22, 1876.
 2070† 5. FRANKLIN T., (Adsit) b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. Dec. 26, 1878.

1810

(IX) FLORENCE HAMMOND, (John Y.^s) b. Moors Forks, N. Y., May 17, 1853; r. Morrisburg, Ontario; m. May 12, 1874, Alexander Van Allen; b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. March 10, 1892.

Children :

2066. 1. JENNIE, (Van Allen) b. Dec. 1, 1875.
 2067. 2. EDWARD YALE. (Van Allen) b. Oct. 20, 1877; d.
 Dec. 29, 1888.
 2068. 3. KENNETH, (Van Allen) b. May 26, 1884.

1811

(IX) DELILAH HAMMOND, (John Y.^s) b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1855; d. Oshawa, Ontario, June 3, 1890; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Charles R. White, b. Oct. 19, 1853; d. Toronto, Ontario, Aug. 8, 1893.

Children :

All b. at East Whitby, Ontario.

2069. 1. CHARLES. (White) b. July 1, 1878.
 2070. 2. MAUD. (White) b. Dec. 31, 1879.
 2071. 3. ALICE, (White) b. Jan. 31, 1882.
 2072. 4. ETHEL, (White) b. Dec. 7, 1883.
 2073. 5. ELVA, (White) b. Dec. 28, 1885.

(All live at Oshawa, Ont.)

1812

(IX) JOHN WESLEY HAMMOND, (John Y.^s) b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1858; r. St. Thomas, Ontario; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Inez F. Hammond, b. Feb. 4, 1866.

Children :

2074. 1. LEROY JOHN, b. May 15, 1884.
 2075. 2. ALICE LORETTA, b. March 9, 1886.

1815

(IX) RUFUS PRIME HAMMOND, (John Y.^s) b. St. Johns, Canada, Dec. 18, 1868; m. May 27, 1890, Minnie L. Elwood, b. March 9, 1871.

Children :

2076. 1. YALE DEBES, b. July 22, 1894.

1816

(IX) AMELIA E. HAMMOND, (Capt. Russell P.^s) b. Caldwell's Manor, P. Q., Oct. 20, 1815; d. Hemmingford, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1884; m. May 20, 1868, Geo. M. Miller, b. Roxham, P. Q., Aug. 16, 1843, son of Marmaduke and Ann (Manuel) Miller. He m. 2d Sept. 24, 1885, Chastina M. Norton, of Rouses Point, N. Y.

Children:

2077. 1. JOHN WESLEY, (Miller) b. Roxham, March 31, 1869; r. Bethel, Vt.
 2078. 2. ANNIE L., (Miller) b. Roxham, June 9, 1872; m. March 5, 1896, Buton E. Davis, of Bethel, Vt.

Child:

α. EDNA, (Davis) b. April 12, 1896.

2079. 3. JULIA B., (Miller) b. Nov. 21, 1879.
 2080. 4. EMMA M., (Miller) b. May 14, 1884.

1818

(IX) JULIA N. HAMMOND, (Capt. Russell P.^s) b. Rouses Point, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852; r. Isle LaMott, Vt.; m. June 26, 1878, Wyman E. Holcomb, b. April 3, 1854, son of Eli and Jane Holcomb.

Children:

2081. 1. LINDHURST P., (Holcomb) b. March 5, 1880.
 2082. 2. EVELYN A., (Holcomb) b. Dec. 17, 1882.
 2083. 3. EMMET S., (Holcomb) b. Oct. 18, 1885.
 2084. 4. RANSOM H., (Holcomb) b. March 12, 1887.
 2085. 5. RUSSELL E., (Holcomb) b. May 4, 1889.
 2086. 6. MARY J., (Holcomb) b. June 28, 1891.

1823

(IX) MATILDA A. HAMMOND, (Capt. Russell P.^s) b. Moers, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1861; r. New York city; m. Nov. 6,

1894, A. F. Ludorvici, b. in Germany. He is a missionary in New York city.

Children :

2087. 1. RUSSELL P., (Ludorvici) b. Aug. 16, 1895.

2088. 2. MORGAN S., (Ludorvici) b. March 10, 1897.

1824

(IX) FREDERICK J. HAMMOND, (Capt. Russell P.^d) b. Mooers, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1863 ; r. Rouses Point, N. Y. ; m. June 11, 1887, Charlotte Renouf, of Isle of Jersey. Frederick J. is a boatman by occupation, but is now employed in a box factory at Rouses Point.

Children :

2088½ 1. FREDERICK R., b. March 13, 1891 ; d. infant.

2089. 2. GEO. W., b. Nov. 21, 1894.

2090. 3. CHARLES C., b. Oct. 24, 1895.

1829

(IX) WILLIAM A. FERGUSON, b. Noyan, P. Q., Oct. 12, 1857 ; r. Lansingburg, N. Y. ; m. June 12, 1878, Jennie Allen, b. Jan. 4, 1857, dau. of John and Anna (McNeill) Allen.

Children :

2091. 1 MERRITT A. FERGUSON, b. May 9, 1879.

1830

(IX) CHARLES FERGUSON, b. Noyan, P. Q., Aug. 27, 1865 ; r. Albia, Iowa ; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Ina Blake, b. Nov. 11, 1866 ; dau. of Carlos and Electa (Wright) Blake.

Children :

2092. 1. ROBERT CARLOS, (Ferguson) b. Oct. 30, 1888.

1841

(IX) JULIA FRANCES HAMMOND, (Joseph S.^s) b. Guilford, Me., June 1, 1839; m. Haverhill, Mass., March 22, 1872, Joseph F. Webster, of South Berwick, Me., b. in England, 1829.

1844

(IX) ESTHER J. HAMMOND, (Col. Allen^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 17, 1836; m. George F. Bucklin, b. 1830, son of George and Mary (Millen) Bucklin, of Wallingford, Vt.

Children :

2093. 1. EDGAR, (Bucklin).

1847

(IX) EDWARD H. HAMMOND, (Horace^s) b. Waltham, Mass., April 19, 1842; r. Baltimore, Md.; m. May 18, 1887, Ada Helen Crissman, b. Oct. 3, 1865, dau. of John and Helen M. (———) Crissman. He is a Christian Scientist "Reader" or teacher at Baltimore, Md.

Children :

2094. 1. ELVIRA CRISSMAN, b. March 26, 1888.

2095. 2. LAWRENCE BOND, b. ———, 1890; d. ———, 1892.

1849

(IX) HELEN M. HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Guilford, Me., Sept. 30, 1837; d. Tipton, Ia., Oct. 3, 1897; m. July 16, 1860, Dr. William E. Dowd, b. March 14, 1837, d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 17, 1863, son of Daniel and Abigail (———) Dowd. After her marriage to Dr. Dowd she settled with him in Michigan where she remained until after the death of her husband who had enlisted in the Union Army, when she returned to Tipton, Ia., where she remained until 1886, when she went

to Ottawa, Kan., to live with her only son who had settled there. She returned to Tipton on a visit and to attend a family reunion which was held at the home of her sister, Mrs. Gunsolus, in Tipton, on Sept. 8, 1897, and was prostrated with illness a few days later from which she never recovered. She was a model Christian woman. While in Tipton she was a member of the Lutheran Church, but in Ottawa, Kan., was an attendant at the Presbyterian Church. She had ever remained the widow of the worthy husband who gave his life for his country. Her funeral was conducted from the home of her sister, Mrs. Susan Gunsolus, and her remains were laid at rest in the Masonic cemetery at Tipton.

Children :

2096* 1. ELMER WILLARD, (Dowd) b. July 29, 1861.

1850

(IX) CHARLES HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Guilford, Me., April 29, 1839 ; r. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Aug. 20, 1866, Anna R. Kirby, b. Dec. 6, 1845, dau. of Job P. and Jemima (Coolbaugh) Kirby. He established a banking business in Tipton in 1871. He soon after built and occupied the building since occupied by the Cedar County bank and remained in the business there until 1885, when he gave up the business to his brother, Herbert, and removed to Lincoln, Neb., to engage in business. He has been eminently successful and has a beautiful home.

Children :

- 2097. 1. KIRBY, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
- 2098. 2. WILLARD, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
- 2099* 3. MAUDE, b. March 19, 1873.
- 2100* 4. CHARLES P., b. July 30, 1876.
- 2101. 5. CLARA, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
- 2102. 6. ANNA, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

1852

(IX) SUSAN F. HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Tipton, Ia., Dec. 21, 1845 ; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, John H. Gunsolus,

b. Oct. 10, 1842, a descendant of one of the pioneer families of Tipton, Ia. He is a merchant, widely known and highly respected. Mrs. Gunsolus' name is always heard in connection with good works. She is an exemplary Christian woman. They have an elegant and substantial home. Their children have had the best possible educational advantages.

Children :

2103. 1. CHARLES REID, (Gunsolus) b. May 6, 1870; d July 26, 1870.
 2104* 2. FRANK HAMMOND, (Gunsolus) b. Feb. 4, 1873; was in college at So. Bethlehem, Pa., in 1897.
 2105. 3. HELEN EMILY, (Gunsolus) b. Aug. 29, 1879; grad. Lake Forest University (Ill.) in 1901; librarian Ferry Hall Library at Lake Forest University.

1853

(IX) JOSIAH W. HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Tipton, Ia., Jan. 5, 1848; r. Orlando, Oklahoma; m. Ada Sears. He left Tipton when he was a young man and has since lived in Kansas and Oklahoma. He enlisted when still under the age of 17 years and served in the 2d Ia. Cavalry. He is a merchant and land speculator.

Children :

2106. 1. WILLARD, b. ———; d. young.
 2107. 2. CHARLES, b. ———; r. Topeka, Kan.

1854

(IX) EMILY HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Tipton, Ia., May 26, 1850; r. Des Moines, Ia.; m. Jan. 26, 1886, John N. Neiman, b. Dec. 18, 1848, son of Samuel W. and Susan M. (Emerick) Neiman.

Emily Hammond received her preliminary education in the Union school at Tipton, Ia., after which she graduated from the female college at Hope, Ind., and afterward taught several years in that school.

John Nevin Neiman was born at Pine Grove, Centre Co., Pa., removed with his parents in November, 1854, to Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia. He attended the common schools and in 1874 graduated from the State University of Iowa with the degree of A. B. In 1875 he graduated from the Law Department of the University with the degree of L. L. B. He practiced law for fifteen years at Tipton, Iowa, and removed to Des Moines, where he now resides, in 1890.

Children :

- 2108. 1. CARL HAMMOND, (Neiman) b. Sept. 7, 1887.
- 2109. 2. DONALD E., (Neiman) b. Nov. 3, 1890.

1855

(IX) FRANK HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Tipton, Ia., July 22, 1852; r. Greenville, S. C.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Mary Caine, b. Oct. 16, 1857, dau. of S. V. and C. E. Caine. He left Tipton when a young man and went South for his health. A few years later he established the People's bank at Greenville, S. C., where he has since lived, and of which he has been president from its inception. He is an active business man and financier, and is doing much to develop the resources of that section of the South.

Children :

- 2110. 1. EUGENIA, b. Nov. 16, 1878; d. young.
- 2111. 2. SUSAN, b. March 12, 1880; d. young.
- 2112. 3. MARY, b. April 7, 1881; d. young.
- 2113. 4. FRANK, b. Nov. 16, 1883.
- 2114. 5. ELIZA C., b. May 24, 1885.
- 2115. 6. HERBERT, b. June 25, 1889; d. young.
- 2116. 7. MAUDE E., b. Nov. 25, 1893.
- 2117. 8. EUGENE WILLARD, b. May 10, 1900.

1856

(IX) HERBERT HAMMOND, (Willard^s) b. Tipton, Ia., Sept. 20, 1854; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Florence Eberhart, b. May 24, 1860, dau. of Uriah and Lovisa A. (——)

Eberhart. He established the First National bank of Tipton, Ia., of which he was president five years, and turning it over in 1888 when he removed to Chicago in a sound, financial condition. He is engaged in the real estate and brokerage business in Chicago.

Children :

2118. 1. HAROLD EBERHART, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
 2119. 2. REGINALD GOWER, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

1857

(IX) AUGUSTA L. HAMMOND, (Hiram^s) b. Camden, N. Y., April 30, 1840 ; d. Pardeeville, Wis., Dec. 6, 1897 ; m. Aug. 15, 1862, George Gates Chandler, b. Dec. 18, 1837, son of Joseph and Lucy (Gates) Chandler, of Andover, N. H. He is a veteran of the Civil War. He was 1st sergeant of Co. C., 24th Regt., Iowa Vols. Discharged on account of disability Oct. 10, 1863. He never recovered his health.

Mrs. Chandler was a woman who was loved and respected by all who knew her. She was a teacher before her marriage. She was a faithful Christian and a devoted worker in the temperance cause. She served as treasurer of the W. R. C. for many years.

Children :

2120. 1. LOUISA P., (Chandler) b. Aug. 15, 1864 ; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
 2121* 2. JOSEPH, (Chandler) b. March 1, 1866.
 2122* 3. AUGUSTA HAMMOND, (Chandler) b. Sept. 7, 1868.
 2123. 4. GEORGE G., (Chandler) b. Nov. 22, 1874 ; d. May 1, 1876.

1858

(IX) LILLIAS J. HAMMOND, (Hiram^s) b. Camden, N. Y., July 20, 1849 ; r. Mayfair, Chicago, Ill. ; m. May 27, 1869, Enoch F. Wickersham, b. Salem, O., Sept. 7, 1848, son of Joseph and Rachel (Brogan) Wickersham.

Children :

2124. 1. ARTHUR S., (Wickersham) b. Tipton, Ia., June 3, 1871.

1859

(IX) CARRIE P. HAMMOND, (Hiram^s) b. Camden, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1851 ; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. 1st, July 1, 1866, John Shropshire, of Tipton, Ia., b. Lumberton, N. J., May 17, 1840 : d. Nov. 20, 1873 ; son of Lewis and Sophia (——) Shropshire ; m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1877, Nathan Staininger, b. Union Co., Pa., July 29, 1847, son of Henry and Catherine (——) Staininger.

Chil. 1st m.:

2125. 1. WINNEFRED. (Shropshire) b. Sept. 10, 1867.
 2126. 2. MAUD, (Shropshire) b. June 1, 1869.
 2127. 3. HIRAM, (Shropshire) b. June 26, 1872.

Chil. 2d m.:

2128. 4. HARRY H., (Staininger) b. Denison, Ia., Jan. 5, 1878; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 5, 1898.
 2129. 5. NELLIE, (Staininger) b. Denison, Ia., Aug. 15, 1880.
 2130. 6. RAYMOND E., (Staininger) b. Monroe, Wis., April 20, 1884.
 2131. 7. ALICE, (Staininger) b. Tipton, Ia., March 18, 1891.

1860

(IX) NELLIE G. HAMMOND, (Hiram^s) b. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 13, 1861 ; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. 1st Aug. 29, 1880, Joseph Wickersham, of Tipton, Ia., b. Salem, O., June 20, 1860, son of Joseph and Rachel (Brogan) Wickersham ; m. 2d Dec. 25, 1889, Charles Judson Dargits, of Tipton, Ia., b. Clarence, Ia., June 20, 1861, son of George and Emily (Sharrock) Dargits. Mr. Dargits is a druggist at Tipton, Ia. No Children by the 2d marriage.

Child by 1st m.:

2132. 1. NELLIE GRACE, (Wickersham) b. Tipton, Ia., Dec. 4, 1881.

1863

(IX) EDGAR H. WHITCOMB, b. Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1847; r. Davenport, Ia.; m. June, 1865, Ellen Maria Miner, b. June, 1847.

Children :

- 2133* 1. EDITH MAUD, (Whitcomb) b. Oct. 6, 1866.
2134* 2. BEULAH BEATRICE, (Whitcomb) b. Sept. 6, 1877.

1865

(IX) CHARLES MARSH, b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 10, 1848; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1st Sept. 4, 1867, Celinda Marietta Prentice, dau. of Elbridge G. and Lestina (Read) Prentice; she d. Aug. 1, 1885; m. 2d — —, Minnie B. Day, b. Leominster, Mass., Jan., 1864, dau. of David W. and Mary E. (Hapgood) Day; she d. July 11, 1895, aged 31 years, 7 months.

Children :

2135. 1. GRACE M., (Marsh) b. April 23, 1870.
2136. 2. ANGELA L., (March) b. Aug. 27, 1872.
2137. 3. MINNIE E., (Marsh) b. July 23, 1874.
2138. 4. CHESTER L., (Marsh) b. Aug. 15, 1877.
2139. 5. MARTIA A., (Marsh) b. July 1, 1880; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
2140. 6. CHARLES E., (Marsh) b. Sept. 10, 1882.

1866

(IX) ELEANOR J. BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H., 1850; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Samuel Bishop, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1844, son of David Bishop. He is a farmer in Swanzey.

Children :

2141. 1. EUGENE R., (Bishop) b. Dec. 3, 1868.
 2142. 2. JAMES B., (Bishop) b. April 26, 1871.
 2143. 3. JENNIE E., (Bishop) b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
 2144. 4. FRED O., (Bishop) b. Aug. 17, 1875.
 2145. 5. STELLA A., (Bishop) b. March 18, 1881.

1868

(IX) ISABEL NANCY BALLOU, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1857; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. July 15, 1874, John M. Prentice, b. May 6, 1856, son of Elbridge G. and Lestina (Reed) Prentice, of Swanzey. He is a farmer and lives on the Amasa Ballou place in Swanzey.

Children :

2146. 1. LULA A., (Prentice) b. July 4, 1886.

1869

(IX) SOPHINA J. HAMMOND, (Joseph^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1837; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. June 11, 1860, Martin Mason, b. Nov. 20, 1833, son of Martin and Catherine (Rooks) Mason, of Swanzey. He is a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.

Children :

- 2147* 1. FRANK E., (Mason) b. Aug. 28, 1865.
 2148. 2. KATE L., (Mason) b. June 6, 1870; m. Charles Emmons.
 2149. 3. CHARLES H., (Mason) b. July 24, 1873.

1871

(IX) LOWELL WHITCOMB HAMMOND, (Joel^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 29, 1840; d. Keene, N. H., May 9, 1898; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1865, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. March 26, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1881, dau. of Madison and Lucretia P. (Ellis) Fairbanks, of Roxbury and Keene, N. H.; m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1886,

Mary C. Ordway, b. May 22, 1850, dau. of David B. and Julia (——) Ordway, of Fitchburg, Mass.

He was for many years station agent for the Cheshire Railroad Company and the Boston & Maine Railroad Company at Keene, N. H., and was afterward engaged in the coal business there.

Children :

- 2150* 1. FRED LOWELL, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
- 2151* 2. EDITH G., (twin) b. May 31, 1871.
- 2152. 2. EDWARD H., (twin) b. May 31, 1871; d. June 6, 1871.
- 2153. 4. LOTTIE L., b. Dec. 22, 1878.

1876

(IX) HARRIET MELISSA HAMMOND, (Aaron R.^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 28, 1837; r. Somerville, Mass.; m. 1st, June 7, 1854, Samuel P. Bennett, b. June 22, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1868, son of David and Harriet (Curtis) Bennett, of Swanzey, N. H. She m. 2d, James C. Lewis, of Somerville, Mass.

Children :

- 2154* 1. EDWARD, (Bennett) b. Aug. 25, 1854.
- 2155. 2. EMMA H., (Bennett) b. April 18, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1864.
- 2156* 3. LEON S., (Bennett) b. May 14, 1866.

1877

(IX) LORON U. HAMMOND, (Aaron R.^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 8, 1842; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Harriet F. Wheeler, b. Feb. 2, 1849, d. May 26, 1887, dau. of —— and —— (——) Wheeler, of Fitchburg, Mass. He is a merchant at Worcester, Mass.

Children :

- 2157. 1. JOSEPHINE V., b. May 16, 1870; she is un-m.; a music teacher in Worcester, Mass.

1880

(IX) JOSEPH BYRON HAMMOND, (Aaron R.^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 26, 1857; r. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Ida J. Bliss, dau. of Charles H. and ——— (——) Bliss. He has been for many years a resident of Fitchburg, Mass., where he is a clerk in the large clothing house of Albee, Lyon & Co.

Children :

2158. 1. MAUD LILLIAN, b. July 26, 1884; d. Aug. 27, 1885.

1881

(IX) HULDAH CORDELIA NASH, b. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 4, 1844; r. Peoria, Ill.; m. Dec. 5, 1866, James E. Bolles, b. June 12, 1841, son of Barney and Emily (Olcott) Bolles, of Swanzey, N. H.

1884

(IX) ORVILLE H. HAMMAND, (Elliot^s) b. Winchester, N. H., March 10, 1847; r. Torrington, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Alice Walker, b. Feb. 14, 1858, dau. of Alfred and Sarah (Lee) Walker, of Cavendish, Vt. He is secretary of the Bronson Lumber & Coal Co. at Torrington, Conn. He is also director of the company.

Children :

2159* 1. HARRY ORVILLE, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

1887

(IX) NELLIE M. HAMMOND, (Elliot^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 13, 1858; d. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 19, 1897; m. 1st Henry Shaw, of Proctorsville, Vt., b. ———, d. July 6, 1884; m. 2d Oct. 16, 1884, Harden O. Ford, of Winchester, N. H.

1903

(IX) CHARLES S. WHITCOMB, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 12, 1851; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1st April 24, 1871, Ellen M. Graves, dau. of Edwin Graves. She d. and he m. 2d Nov. 6, 1880, Carrie L. Snow.

Children :

- 2160. 1. BLANCHE E., (Whitecomb) b. April 5, 1872.
- 2161. 2. GEORGE H., (Whitecomb) b. Oct. 27, 1874.
- 2162. 3. ADA C., (Whitecomb) b. May 23, 1882.
- 2163. 4. MINNIE R., (Whitecomb) b. June 25, 1886.

1924

(IX) ABRAHAM LINCOLN CROSS, M. D., b. Highgate, Vt., Sept. 23, 1837; r. Swanton, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Emma O. Lapelle, of Swanton, Vt. He graduated from Burlington Medical college in 1891 and is practicing medicine at Swanton, Vt.

Children :

- 2164. 1. MILDRED, (Cross) b. June 8, 1892.
- 2165. 2. LUCILE, (Cross) b. April 15, 1895.

1925

(IX) JOHN WESLEY CROSS, b. Highgate, Vt., Jan. 19, 1870; r. Highgate, Vt.; m. April 3, 1895, Avis Russell, of Highgate.

Children :

- 2166. 1. HILDA, (Cross) b. Nov. 23, 1896.

1931

(IX) BURDETTE HAMMOND, (Benjamin^s) b. Reed, Will Co., Ill., Feb. 10, 1855; r. Joliet, Ill.; m. March 24, 1883, ——— Dockstater, b. Feb. 14, 1865. No issue. He is a railroad engineer.



Isaac W. Hammond

1870†

(IX) MARIA E. MAMMOND, (Joseph^s) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1859; r. Keene, N. H.; m. Eugene M. Keyes, b. Orland, Me., son of Loren and Cordelia (——) Keyes. He is superintendent of Faulkner & Colony's mills in Keene, N. H.

Children :

All b. in Keene :

- 2162† 1. DELIA E., (Keyes) b. Dec. 3, 1883.
- 2163† 2. DANA E., (Keyes) b. May 19, 1885.
- 2164† 3. LOREN J., (Keyes) b. April 22, 1887.
- 2165† 4. HAZEL M., (Keyes) b. July 25, 1891.
- 2166† 5. RICHARD H., (Keyes) b. April 20, 1895.

1933

(IX) CHARLOTTE G. HAMMOND, (Col. Charles M.^s) b. Wilmington, Ill., Feb. 14, 1851; d. Gunnison, Col., May 9, 1891; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1873, Walker Burnett, b. Wellsville, O., Dec. 8, 1848, r. Gunnison, Col.

Children :

- 2167. 1. CHARLES, (Burnett) b. Oct. 6, 1874.
- 2168. 2. FANNIE, (Burnett) b. July 28, 1879.

1934

(IX) FANNIE A. HAMMOND, (Col. Charles M.^s) b. Wilmington, Ill., Feb. 5, 1862; r. San Francisco, Cal.; m. Nov. 20, 1883, J. M. Harcourt. No issue.

1944

(IX) SARAH HOUGHTON, b. Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 10, 1833; d. ———; m. Feb. 3, 1858, Henry Otis Spaulding, b.

† This family was accidentally omitted from p. 349, following No. 1869.

Sept. 2, 1835, son of Ashley and Clarissa (Keith) Spaulding, of Sullivan, N. H.

Children :

- 2169. 1. DANIEL MINOT, (Spaulding) b. Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 10, 1859.
- 2170. 2. CHARLES HENRY, (Spaulding) b. Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 5, 1862.

1945

(IX) REV. CHARLES EDWARD HOUGHTON, b. Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836; r. Auburn, N. H.; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Harriet C. Frost, dau. of Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost, of Dublin, N. H. He is a Congregational minister at Auburn, N. H.

Children :

- 2171. 1. CARRIE M., (Houghton) b. Jan. 3, 1863.
- 2172. 2. FRANK, (Houghton.)
- 2173. 3. CHARLES C., (Houghton.)
- 2174. 4. ELIZABETH S., (Houghton.)
- 2175. 5. HARVEY, (Houghton.)
- 2176. 6. MARY, (Houghton.)

1949

(IX) MARY ELIZABETH HOUGHTON, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 19, 1835; r. Gilsum, N. H.; m. May 26, 1859, Varnum Polley, b. Gilsum, N. H., May 14, 1833, son of Jacob and Lois (Gibson) Polley, of Gilsum, N. H.

Children :

- 2177. 1. MARY JANE, (Polley) b. April 22, 1860.
- 2178. 2. JESSE ANDREW, (Polley) b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
- 2179. 3. JAMES M., (Polley) b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. March 11, 1872.
- 2180. 4. WALTER D., (Polley) b. July 31, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
- 2181. 5. CHESTER DOUGLASS, (Polley) b. June 6, 1872; r. Gilsum, N. H.

1950

(IX) FANNY RELIEF HOUGHTON, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1840 ; r. ———; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1875, Oren Leroy Jefts, b. Springfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1833 ; d. Oct. 9, 1875 ; son of Benjamin and Mary Lovina (Howard) Jefts, of Springfield, Vt.; m. 2d, March 13, 1880, Thomas L. Berry, b. Sept. 21, 1858, son of John Berry, of Keene, N. H. No issue.

1951

(IX) ADELINE FRANCES HOUGHTON, b. Boston, Mass., Jan., 1840 ; d. Newton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1880 ; m. Josiah E. Daniels, of Newton, Mass., (probably a descendant of Robert Daniels, the early settler of Watertown, Mass.)

Children :

2182. 1. ANNA ELIZA, (Daniels).

1953

(IX) EDWIN WASHBURN HOUGHTON, b. Alstead, N. H., June 8, 1841 ; r. Keene, N. H.; m. June 8, 1866, Elmina M. Barrus (Barrows), b. March 7, 1847, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Sweet) Barrus, of Richmond and Winchester, N. H. He is a railroad engineer on the Boston & Maine R.R.

Children :

2183. 1. EDWIN W., (Houghton) b. Aug. 23, 1866.

2184. 2. JENNIE E., (Houghton) b. Dec. 21, 1867.

2185. 3. LOTTIE E., (Houghton) b. July 2, 1876.

2186. 4. ———, (Houghton) b. May 5, 1880.

1991

(IX) ALICE J. CRAM, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 14, 1848 ; r. Keene, N. H.; m. 1st Aug., 1867, Almon H. Hodgman, son of Gardner and Abigail (Rice) Hodgman, of Keene, N. H.; m.

2d May 11, 1872, Walter R. Scripture, b. Nelson, N. H., son of Charles and Abigail (Priest) Scripture.

Children :

- 2187. 1. EDWIN N., (Hodgman) b. July 12, 1868.
- 2188. 2. MARIA, (Scripture) b. Dec. 20, 1873.
- 2189. 3. ADDIE J., (Scripture) b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Aug., 1875.
- 2190. 4. CHARLES W., (Scripture) b. June 3, 1877.
- 2191. 5. GEORGE W., (Scripture) b. Feb. 7, 1879.

1971

(IX) CARRIE S. HAMMOND, (Nathaniel O.^s) b. East Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856; r. East Cambridge, Mass.; m. April 8, 1874, John R. Fairbairn, of East Cambridge. They lived for some years in Somerville, Mass.

Children :

- 2192. 1. JOHN EDWIN, (Fairbairn) b. May 26, 1875.
- 2193. 2. WILLIAM A., (Fairbairn) b. Dec. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 13, 1877.
- 2194. 3. CARRIE C., (Fairbairn) b. April 7, 1878.

1972

(IX) SARAH E. H. FARMER, b. Boston, Mass., May 7, 1836; r. Hartford, Conn.; m. March 20, 1865, Henry A. Parker, of Hartford, Conn. No children.

1974

(IX) HARRIET SUMNER FARMER, b. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1843; r. Hingham, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1872, Thomas L. Sprague, of Hingham, Mass. No children.

1975

(IX) GRACE GORDEN TENNY, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1855; r. Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Frederic O.

North, of Boston, Mass. He is a merchant and manufacturer. No children.

1978

(IX) ELLEN E. PRIME, b. Chesterfield, N. H., July 27, 1846; r. Winchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Edward O. Smith, son of Timothy and Catherine (Baker) Smith.

Children:

2195. 1. IRVIN E., (Smith) b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. May 1, 1869.

2196. 2. IDA E., (Smith) b. March 12, 1870.

1979

(IX) GEORGE H. PRIME, b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 4, 1851; r. West Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1st, April 4, 1874, Jane N. Cook, dau. of Abel H. Cook, b. July 2, 1852; d. ———; m. 2d, May 26, 1894, Abbie J. Rixford, b. June 4, 1856; d. Aug. 25, 1895, dau. of Ephraim P. and Azubah (Cross) Rixford.

Children:

2197. 1. CORA E., (PRIME) b. July 16, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1879.

2198. 2. MABEL J., (Prime) b. March 22, 1882.

1980

(IX) NANTHANIEL C. PRIME, b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 11, 1875; r. Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Musa Spaulding, b. Dec. 19, 1875. No issue.

1994

(X) EDGAR C. BROWN, b. No. Danville, Vt., Aug. 15, 1862; r. Sutherland, Neb.; m. Jan. 21, 1899, Lena Gotthardt. They have one son. He is a banker. His twin brother, Walter E., is a farmer, un-m.; and resides at Grinnell, Ia.

1998

(X) CHARLES K. THOMPSON, b. No. Danville, Vt., Dec. 15, 1858; r. Davenport, Ia.: m. Sept., 1889, ——— ———. He is a commercial traveler.

Children :

2199. 1. A son, (Thompson) b. ——— —, 1891.

1999

(X) FREDERICK THOMPSON, b. No. Danville, Vt., March 3, 1860; r. Grinnell, Ia. He is a contractor and builder.

Children :

2200. 1. ———, (Thompson).

2201. 2. ———, (Thompson).

2002

(X) MAY THOMPSON, b. Grinnell, Ia., ——— —, 1870; r. Seattle, Wash.; m. Ellsworth Brown. He is a lawyer in Seattle, Wash., and has been State Senator.

Children :

2202. 1. DONALD, (Brown).

2005

(IX) FANNY LOUIS HAMMOND, b. Omega, Ill., Sept. 19, 1864; r. Salem, Ill.; m. May 10, 1883, Hon. Charles E. Hull, of Salem, Ill.; b. Salem, Nov. 7, 1862, son of Erasmus Hull. Mr. Hull graduated from Salem High school in 1877. He then entered the Southern Illinois Normal school, taking the classical course and graduated with class honors in 1880. He has followed the business of his father and grandfather—that of a general merchant. The present site of Salem was planted and named and the nucleus of the city made by a great grandfather of Senator Hull, Mark Tulley. His maternal grandfather, Rev. William Finley, was one of the pioneer

preachers of Southern Illinois and organized many of the early Cumberland Presbyterian churches. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Hull, was a veteran of the Black Hawk war and a prominent politician, being in office continuously from 1833 until 1861, holding successively the offices of recorder, sheriff, county judge and postmaster. He was elected sheriff six times, having met with no opposition after his first election. He was a Democrat up to the time of the breaking out of the rebellion when he became a Republican. He and his faithful wife lived together 57 years and died within a few hours of each other about 12 years ago. Mr. Hull's father, the late Erasmus Hull, was a quite, reserved, home-loving gentleman and never cared to mix much in public affairs or hold office which would take him away from his home life. In addition to his mercantile business he was interested in, and a director of the Salem National bank from its inception and also owned and operated a large flouring and saw mill. In politics he was a staunch Democrat and was prominent in his party, having been chairman of the county board for many years. In connection with his father he established a general store in Salem in 1853 in which he was succeeded by his son who has increased and extended the business until there are now six general stores in Marion county in which he is financially interested. Senator Hull owns large interests in three coal mines, Sandoval, Salem and Kinnmundy, employing about 400 miners. He is also largely interested in farming, owning and operating the old country seat of Judge Hull, the most of which lies within the city limits.

Senator Hull was elected to the state senate after a fierce contest with his Republican opponent, in 1896. He is an untiring worker and a cool, clear-headed man. He is the editor and publisher of the Salem "Herald-Advocate," the oldest paper in the county and an influential Democratic organ.

He is now serving his second term in the state senate.

Children :

2203. 1. EDITH LOVELL. (Hull) b. Jan. 6, 1888.

2204. 2. LOUISE, (Hull) b. May 31, 1897.

2007

(X) MARY A. HAMMOND, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 19, 1864; r. Dover, N. H.; m. Aug. 6, 1890, Elmer E. Badger, b. Stockbridge, Vt., April 21, 1869.

Children :

- 2205. 1. CECIL HAMMOND, (Badger) b. Aug. 31, 1891.
- 2206. 2. DORA MARJORIE, (Badger) b. July 2, 1893.
- 2207. 3. RALPH LULL, (Badger) b. Aug. 27, 1896.

2008

(X) AGNES DEBORAH HAMMOND, b. Gilsum, N. H., Nov. 16, 1877; r. Gilsum, N. H.; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Frank Leslie Rawson, of Gilsum, N. H. She was a successful teacher for some years prior to her marriage. They reside in the north part of the town of Gilsum.

2009

(X) MARY BOYDEN HAMMOND, b. April 29, 1861; r. Manchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Leonard P. Foster, b. Dec. 5, 1855, son of Benjamin and Olive (Day) Foster, of Keene, N. H.

Children :

- 2208. 1. JOHN WHITNEY, (Foster) b. Winchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887.

2010

(X) LAURA EDITH HAMMOND, b. Winchester, Mass., June, 1868; r. Manchester, N. H., where she has been engaged as a teacher for some years past.

2012

(X) FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND, (George⁹) b. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 19, 1858; resides at Oneida, N. Y. He

removed with his parents to Stockbridge, N. Y., in 1866, and resided there during the years of his boyhood, attending the public school in the vicinity and later at Falley Seminary, in Fulton, N. Y., once a large and popular educational institution, but now abandoned. He taught for a brief period but was not eminently successful as a teacher. He early removed to Wayne Co., N. Y., where he married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, b. May 29, 1854, dau. of Nathaniel and Electa (Pettengill) Hammond, who reside at South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. Her father was born in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1831, son of John Porter and Eliza (Smith) Hammond, who removed from there to Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1836. She was a descendant of Benjamin Hammond, who came from London, Eng., to Mass., in 1634. Mrs. Hammond was a very intelligent woman, having a fair common school education, which she had augmented by general reading and study of economic and scientific subjects to such an extent that she was well versed in current political, economic and religious discussion in all of which she exhibited a breadth of mind and thought far above the average woman of even this advanced age. Kind and considerate of others, ever ready to assist any one in time of distress or need, she gained the sincere friendship and respect of all except the narrow-minded and bigoted.

She died very suddenly of apoplexy June 11, 1902, leaving an inconsolable family. The funeral was held at the family home on Saturday, June 14, and was noticeable for the profusion of beautiful flowers sent by friends in Oneida and from distant points. The services were conducted by Rev. F. W. Betts, pastor of the First Universalist Church, of Syracuse, N. Y., and burial was made in the family lot at Stockbridge, N. Y.

After living in various localities in New York State the family came to Oneida in 1893 where he has since resided. He was one of the promoters and a member of the building committee which erected the Oneida public hospital. This building, which has proved such a blessing to many since its erection, was built from the proceeds of entertainments and by

voluntary contributions and at its completion was deeded by the building committee to the city of Oneida.

He is strictly independent in partisan politics. He is not a church member, holding liberal views and freely giving to others the same right of conscience he claims for himself. At a very early age he began writing for various publications of the day on religious, political, economical, historical and other subjects and has continued to contribute more or less to the discussion of these subjects ever since that time. In 1886 he was a press representative of the "Albany Telegram," but resigned the position to go on a western trip for a large manufacturing company. After coming to Oneida he entered the employ of the Oneida Carriage works where he remained over three years, resigning his position to take the position of time-keeper and shipping clerk in the factory of the Oneida Silverware Mfg. Co., which position he held until the dissolution of the firm in 1901. He then secured a position in the department of admissions at the Pan-American Exposition, where he remained until after the close of the exposition.

In 1887 he was a delegate to the United Labor Party State convention, at Syracuse, N. Y., at which time Henry George was nominated for secretary of state. He served on several of the more important committees of the convention.

He was at one time a vice-president of the National Co-operative Union and has taken an active interest in economic and political reform movements for many years. He has served on the board of hospital commissioners of Oneida ever since it was organized and was president of the board in 1901.

He is a member of the New Hampshire society of the Sons of the American Revolution and has been connected with various other organizations.

Children :

2209. 1. MAUD LILLIAN, b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. Feb. 12, 1899, Wm. J. Monahan, of Oneida, N. Y.
2210. 2. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 1, 1881. He is a school teacher; un-m.; r. Oneida, N. Y.
2211. 3. EVA ALMINA, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

2013

(X) EDWIN GEORGE HAMMOND, b. Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 9, 1860; r. Kenwood, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Kate G. Howard, b. 1859, dau. of Lucius and Catherine (——) Howard, formerly of Keene, N. H. He is a farmer on the old homestead in the town of Stockbridge, N. Y.

Children:

- 2212. 1. MAURICE EDWIN, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- 2213. 2. FRED GEORGE, b. April 30, 1881.
- 2214. 3. HOWARD, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 2215. 4. ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1891.

2015

(X) HARRY PEARLE HAMMOND, b. East Concord, N. H., March 31, 1867; r. Newport News, Va.; un-m. He was engaged for several years as chief clerk in preparing for publication the Revised Record of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors, in which work he displayed great thoroughness and ability. He was then engaged as clerk and treasurer of the C. W. Williams Co., heating and plumbing engineers, of Concord, N. H. He enlisted as a private in Co. C, 3d Regt. N. H. N. G., Feb. 24, 1891; was promoted 2d Lieut. of Co. E same Regt. April 14, 1891; 1st Lieut. May 16, 1893; resigned Oct. 29, 1894, to go South. He is now engaged in a book store in Newport News, Va.

2016

(X) OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, b. Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1869; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Jessie Anna Prescott, dau. of Samuel F. Prescott, of Concord, N. H.; a worthy and refined young lady. He was educated in the public schools of Concord: entered Trinity College in 1888 but was compelled to leave before graduation by the death of his father in 1890. He enlisted in Co. E, 3d Regt. N. H. N. G.;

promoted 1st Sergt. May 7, 1891; 2d Lieut. May 16, 1893; 1st Lieut. Dec. 28, 1894; was Capt. of Co. —, — Regt. in the Spanish-American War, but resigned his commission at the close of the war. He is 1st assistant librarian of the N. H. State Library and assistant to the Editor of State Papers. A young man of great natural ability, very popular and commands the respect of all who know him. In a letter under date of March 18, 1902, Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, of Fitchburg, Mass., says of him: "Otis is one of the best men I know."

Children:

2216. 1. PRISCILLA, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 7, 1900.

2017

(X) WINTHROP CHANNING HAMMOND, b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1871; d. Singapore, India, July 6, 1897; un-m. He was a bright, active young man with a determination to see some of the world. He enlisted in Co. C., 3d Regt., N. H. N. G., May 7, 1891; he was promoted to corporal and was then the brigade bugler. He was honorably discharged March 2, 1894. He was an apothecary in Concord in 1896, but gave up the business to go abroad. He had visited the Hawaiian Islands and spent some time in India and had started on the return voyage when he was taken down with a malignant fever. He was carried ashore at Singapore, but every effort was unavailing to save his life.

2020

(X) MARION LOUISE HAMMOND, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1863; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1895; m. June 10, 1891, Major Anderson Montgomery, of Chicago, Ill. Marion had accompanied her husband, Major Montgomery, to Central America in 1895 and there contracted malarial fever which left her in a weak condition and was indirectly the cause of her death, which was occasioned by heart failure, at the Hotel Windermere, 56th Street and Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill. She

was never strong and rugged, but was full of life and ambition and probably over exerted herself during her travels. They had no children.

2021

(X) LUCY MAHALA BILL, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851; r. Gilsum, N. H.: m. Oct. 21, 1875, Dr. Israel Albert Loveland, b. Nov. 3, 1850, son of Israel B. and Sarah (Thompson) Loveland, of Gilsum.

Dr. Loveland graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in the fall of 1874, and the next year located in Westmoreland, N. H., in the practice of his profession. Was physician to the Cheshire Co. almshouse; served continuously as a member of the school board and was treasurer of the Westmoreland Fire Ins. Co., from the time of its formation until he left town. In 1882, at the earnest solicitation of friends in Gilsum, he returned to his native town where he has since engaged in professional duties. While in Westmoreland he was elected president of the Conn. River Med. association and has since filled the same office in the Cheshire Co. Med. society. He is now (1902) secretary and executive officer of the Gilsum board of health.

Business has claimed a share of his attention especially in recent years. He is the eastern representative of two large western financial institutions and is on the board of directors of the Keene, Marlow and Newport Electric Railway Co. He is a justice of the peace and notary public and has done considerable legal business.

In religion he is a Congregationalist and in politics a Democrat; has served his party for some time past as a member of its State central committee.

Their daughters are both in Boston, Mass., where the younger is a student in the Faciten Pianoforte school.

Children:

2217. 1. FANNIE VIOLA, (Loveland) b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 2, 1876.
2218. 2. ADA MAHALA, (Loveland) b. Westmoreland, N. H., June 15, 1881.

2096

(X) ELMER WILLARD DOWD, b. Michigan, July 29, 1861; r. Ottawa, Kan.; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Lura Reynolds, b. Sept. 3, 1864, dau. of Nazro and Sarah E. (Dillon) Reynolds, of Illinois. He is a real estate dealer at Ottawa, Kan. They had one son, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

2099

(X) MAUDE HAMMOND, (Charles⁹) b. Lincoln, Neb., March 19, 1873; r. Nebraska City, Neb.; m. June 20, 1901, Prof. Allen Clemence Fling. Prof. Fling is at the head of the Nebraska City public schools.

2100

(X) CHARLES POTTER HAMMOND, (Charles⁹) b. Lincoln, Neb., July 30, 1876; r. Greenville, S. C.; m. Oct. 15, 1900, at Greenville, S. C., Jane Gower Mills.

2104

(X) FRANK HAMMOND GUNSOLUS, b. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 4, 1873; r. Dwight, Ill. Their son, de Witt, which is written with a small d, was named for the family of his grandmother, Coppie, wife of Henry Coppie, at one time president of Lehigh University. The de Witts were Dutch and lived at West Point, N. Y.

Children:

2220. 1. DE WITT HAMMOND, (Gunsolus) b. Feb. 5, 1901.

2121

(X) DR. JOSEPH CHANDLER, b. Tipton, Ia., March 1, 1866; r. Pardeeville, Wis.; m. Aug. 22, 1890, Ada M. Blesh, b. April 23, 1868, dau. of Rudolph and Sarah F. (Bartholo-

mew) Blesh, of Dickinson Co., Kan. Dr. Chandler received his early education in the public schools of Cedar Co., Ia., later attending the academy at Wilton, Ia. He entered the medical department of Iowa State University in 1886. In 1887 he went to Chicago and continued his medical studies at the Northwestern University from which he graduated in 1889. He at once settled at Pardeeville, Wis., where he still continues in practice. Mrs. Chandler, who is also a physician, was born in Clinton Co., Pa. She received her early education in the public schools of Dickinson Co., Kan. She entered the Woman's Medical college of Chicago in 1892 and graduated in 1895. They have no children.

2122

(X) AUGUSTA HAMMOND CHANDLER, b. Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1868; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Frank L. Pierce, b. April 12, 1868.

Children:

- 2221. 1. WALTER R., (Pierce) b. Oct. 12, 1890.
- 2222. 2. GERTRUDE, (Pierce) b. Oct. 23, 1892.
- 2223. 3. CARL, (Pierce) b. March 9, 1896.

2133

(X) EDITH MAUD WHITCOMB, b. Oct. 6, 1866; d. July 25, 1897; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Anson Vere Martin.

Children:

- 2224. 1. WHITCOMB, (Martin) b. July 1, 1897.

2134

(X) BEULAH BEATRICE WHITCOMB, b. Sept. 6, 1877; r. Rock Island, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Cyrus Victor Dart, of Rock Island, Ill.

2147

(X) FRANK E. MASON, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1865 ;
r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Ella Buxton.

Children :

2225. 1. GEORGE E., (Mason) b. Jan. 20, 1891.

2150

(X) FRED LOWELL HAMMOND, (Lowell W.th) b. Keene,
N. H., Jan. 21, 1867 ; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 22, 1896,
Viola Bloomer, of Newburgh, N. Y. He is a traveling sales-
man for a large bridge building company.

Children :

2226. 1. LOWELL BLOOMER, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

2151

(X) EDITH GRACE HAMMOND, (Lowell W.th) b. Keene, N.
H., May 31, 1871 ; r. Keene, N. H.; m. March 3, 1892, Bert
C. Mason, of Keene.

Children :

2227. 1. VERA ESTELLE, (Mason) b. Dec. 31, 1893.

2228. 2. PAUL, (Mason) b. July, 1897.

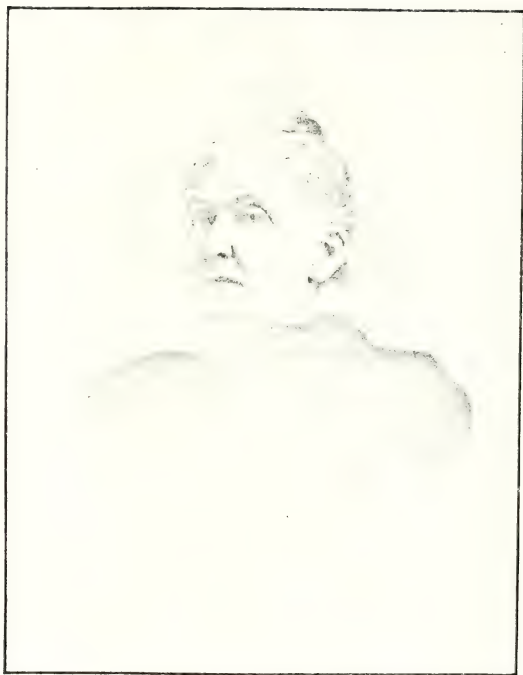
2154

(X) EDWARD BENNETT, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25,
1854; d. Somerville, Mass.; m. Sadie Quigley.

Children :

2229. 1. BLANCH E., (Bennett) b. 1881.

2230. 2. EMMA, (Bennett) b. 1884.



MRS. MARTHA W. HAMMOND

2156

(X) LEON S. BENNETT, b. May 14, 1866 ; m. July 15, 1889, Edith Snell ; r. in Somerville, Mass.

Children :

2231. 1. RUTH L., (Bennett) b. June 30, 1890.

2159

(X) HARRY O. HAMMOND, (Orville H.⁹) b. East Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 22, 1878 ; r. Torrington, Conn. ; m. June 29, 1901, Maud L. Farnham, b. Sept. 6, 1881, dau. of William H. and Christine G. (Robinson) Farnham, of Torrington, Conn.

He graduated from Torrington high school in 1896. After taking entrance examinations for Sheffield Scientific school, Yale University, practiced civil engineering for some time. For about five years has been book-keeper for the Bronson Lumber & Coal Co., Torrington, Conn.

HAMMONDS OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

PART V.

1

HAMMONDS, OF GLOUCESTER, MASS.

(I) JOHN HAMMOND, whose birth and former place of residence are unknown, first appears on Gloucester records in 1660. He m. Oct. 17, 1660, Mary Somes, b. March 1, 1642, dau. of Morris and Margarie (——) Somes.

"Morris Somes, d. Jan. 13, 1689, aged 75; by his first wife, Margarie, who d. Jan. 22, 1646, he had

1. MARY, (Somes) b. March 1, 1642; m. Oct. 17, 1660. John Hammond." (Babson's History of Gloucester, Part I, p. 72.)

The will of John Somes, son of Morris Somes, who d. Nov. 30, 1687, gives "£5 each to loving sisters Abigail and Mary Hammond." (Babson's History of Gloucester, Part I, p. 74.)

John Hammond d. in 1676 and his widow administered his estate. The only records found are the following:

"Ipswich, 4; 143.

"An inventory of the goods and relects of John Hamons, deceased.		
Imprimis. One dwelling house	£8, ye fore upland ground	£10
It. In bedding & household stuff	30s, for one chest &c. 2	1- 18-0
	wheels 8s	0- 08-0
It. For one Bible 3s, one small swine 5s		0- 10-0
It. One old canoe 5s, one old axe & other yron tools 5s		

Apprised..... £20- 16-0
Gloster, March 20, 1677, apprised.

JAMES STEVENS,
TIMOTHY CONNER,
THOMAS RIGGS.

"Mary, administratrix of estate of John Hamons, delivered this upon oath to be a true inventory of the estate to the best of her knowledge, in Court held at Ipswich, 26 March, 1676-7.

[Attest.]

ROBERT LORD, Clerk."

The children were not named in any record of the settlement of his estate. There are said to have been three sons and two daughters but the names of the daughters are unknown. Nothing has been learned of either Timothy or William.

Children :

- 2* 1. JOHN, b. 1664.
- 3. 2. TIMOTHY, b. 1668.
- 4. 3. WILLIAM, b. 1674.
- 5. 4. _____
- 6. 5. _____

2

(II) JOHN HAMMOND, (John¹) b. Gloucester, Mass., 1664; d. Gloucester, Mass., 1723; m. ————. His marriage or the names of his children cannot be found and nothing is known except that he had a son John who administered his estate in 1723.

Children :

- 7* 1. JOHN, b. about 1685.

7

(III) JOHN HAMMOND, (John²) b. Gloucester, Mass., about 1685; d. Gloucester, Mass., about 1748; m. ————. His estate was divided between his five daughters in 1748. No son survived him. The writer has been unable to learn the names of but three of the daughters.

Children :

- 8* 1. MARY.
- 9* 2. ELIZABETH.
- 10* 3. LYDIA.
- 11. 4. _____
- 12. 5. _____

8

(IV) MARY HAMMOND, (John³) b. Gloucester, Mass.; d. Gloucester, Mass.; m. 1st Oct. 20, 1719, John Flinn. He probably d. in 1720, as a Mrs. Mary Flinn, probably his widow, m. 2d Jan. 26, 1721-2, William Nelson.

Children :

13. 1. MARY, (Flinn) b. Dec. 9, 1720; m. Jan., 1740, Richard Tarr.

9

(IV) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (John³) b. Gloucester, Mass.; d. Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 26, 1739, Timothy Higgins.

Children :

14. 1. TIMOTHY, (Higgins) bapt. Oct. 8, 1732; m. Feb. 3, 1757, Mary Martin and had three children. He was drowned on a fishing voyage in the great gale in 1766.
15. 2. ELIZABETH, b. — —; m. Samuel Witham.

10

(IV) LYDIA HAMMOND, (John³) b. Gloucester, Mass.; d. Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 3, 1732, James Maddox.

Children :

16. 1. LYDIA, (Maddox) b. — —, 1732.
17. 2. JAMES, (Maddox) b. — —, 1734.
18. 3. LUCY, (Maddox) bapt. March 13, 1737.
19. 4. THOMAS, (Maddox) bapt. May 20, 1739.
20. 5. JOHN, (Maddox) bapt. June —, 1745.

HAMMONDS OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

It has been impossible to get any connected or authentic account of the Hammonds of Marblehead prior to about 1709. There are undoubtedly several distinct families in Marblehead and vicinity descended from different emigrant ancestors. It is possible that some of these are descendants of John Hammond, the early settler in Gloucester, but there seems to be no proof that such is the case. Richard Hammond was in Marblehead as early as 1670 and may have been the father of Edward Hammond who married there in 1709, but it is possible that this Edward was the son of Edward and Susanna (Bradley) Hammond, who was born in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1, 1687. (See R. I. families in following pages.) There is some evidence of a connection between the families of Marblehead and those of Rehoboth and Swanzy, Mass.

It is almost certain that the ancestor of the main family in Marblehead came from Ipswich, England. It seems probable that both the Hammond and Peach families of Marblehead originally came from this locality, and the Richard Hammond who was in Marblehead in 1670 was probably born in Ipswich, England. His parentage was probably as follows:

(I) EDWARD HAMMOND and wife, Catherine, were living in the Parish of St. Clements, Ipswich, England, in 1571 and 1577. They had several children, among whom were Mary, Susan and William.

(II) WILLIAM HAMMOND, son of Edward and Catherine, was twice married and left a large family of children, among whom were the following, all mentioned in his will dated Jan. 24, 1649, proved May 23, 1650:

1. JOHN, b. — : m. St. Clements, Ipswich, 1658, Elizabeth Crane. Had several children, among whom were sons, John and William.
2. WILLIAM, a mariner whose will was probated, Arch. Suffolk, March 13, 1661. Wife Dorcas, sons John and William. Daughters Hannah, Dorcas and Martha.
3. EDWARD, a mariner, m. St. Clements, Ipswich, 1638, Thomasine Peach, dau. of William Peach, of Ipswich. Mariner, and Thomasine Cole, his wife. His will was probated, Arch. Suffolk, Nov. 2, 1667, and

names children Jonathan, Nathaniel, Edward, Samuel, John, William, Abigail and Thomasine. His sons, Edward and William, were mariners and ship owners.

4. RICHARD, living in 1649, but no later records of him have been found in England. He was probably the Richard of Marblehead.
5. MARY, living in 1649.
6. SARAH, the wife of John Barnes, of Ipswich.
7. ———, (a daughter) wife of ——— Grymble, in 1649.

"The Hammonds of Ipswich were a race of hardy sea captains and themselves in great part owners of the ships they sailed in and of the cargoes they carried. They held the Manor of Newton Hall, in Swilland, for several generations. Edward Hammond, who died a little after the Restoration, is mentioned with approval by Matthias Candler, the Genealogical Vicar of Coddensham. 'Henry Bloomfield,' he says, 'one of the Chiefe Constables of the Hu of Thredling, married to his second wife, Thomasine daughter of Thomas Coale of Ipswich, the relict of W^m. Peche a M^r of a ship neere the old Barre gates in Ipswich. She had a daughter married to Edward Hamont, M^r of a ship in Ipswich, a pious man.'"—*Harl. M. S. 6971, p. 543.*

"A tombstone in the church yard at St. Clements, Ipswich, has the following inscription: 'The Burying place of Captain Benjamin Hamond and Captain John Hamond, sons of Edward Hamond, in this parish,' and bears the coat of arms. The Shield. Party per pale, displays a quartrefoil between three demi—lions passant guardant; and the Crest above, on helmet and torse, is a wolf's head erased." (Suffolk Manorial Families.)

The Hammonds of Marblehead were nearly all mariners. Many of them were captains and ship owners.

It is probable that Elias Hammond, who settled in Marblehead about 1725, was from Lynn or Salem and was a descendant of Elias Hammond, an early settler of Boston or Charleston. We shall first follow the descendants so far as known of Edward Hammond, who married there in 1709.

1

(I) EDWARD HAMMOND, b. unknown, perhaps in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1, 1687; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1709, Rebecca Wormstele, whose parentage is unknown. The records in Marblehead are very incomplete and it has been impossible to get more facts. Perhaps he had more children than those credited to him and he may have been the father of John and Philip whose descendants follow his in this work, but there is no evidence to show this and tradition denies it.

Edward was certainly the ancestor of the most numerous branch of the family in Marblehead. His descendants were generally mariners, captains and ship owners, or in the West India trade. They were generally well-to-do or wealthy people and the majority of those now living are people of superior education and considerable means.

Children :

- | | |
|----|------------------------------|
| 2* | 1. EDWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1709. |
| 3* | 2. BENJAMIN, b. May 9, 1713. |
| 4* | 3. WILLIAM, b. Oct., 1716. |
| 5. | 4. SARAH, b. Feb. 16, 1718. |
| 6. | 5. RICHARD, b. Oct. 1, 1721. |

2

(II) EDWARD HAMMOND, (Edward^b) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1707; d. Sudbury, Mass., before Oct., 1756; m. 1st Feb. 15, 1732, Mary Mulley. She d. and he m. 2d Dec. 2, 1737, Susanna Oakes, dau. of Richard Oakes, of Marblehead and Sudbury, Mass. The will of Richard Oakes, of Sudbury, dated Oct. 19, 1756, leaves his property to his daughter, Susanna Hammond, late wife of Edward Hammond, deceased, and names her as executrix. If she re-marries the property is to go to his grandchildren, William and Mary Hammond, to be equally divided between the two after the death of their aunt, Hannah Oakes.

Chil. by 1st m.:

7. 1. BENJAMIN, bapt. Dec. 3, 1732; probably d. young.

Chil. by 2d m.:

- 8* 2. EDWARD, b. about 1738.
9* 3. WILLIAM, b. about 1740.
10* 4. MARY, b. about 1742.

3

(II) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Edward¹) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 9, 1713; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. 1st Dec. 4, 1735, Elizabeth Oakes, whose parentage is unknown. She may have been a sister of Susanna, wife of his brother, Edward, but this is by no means certain. She d. about 1744 and he m. 2d Nov. 22, 1744, Hannah Vinson, parentage unknown. The baptisms of his children are recorded in the 2d church of Marblehead.

Children :

11. 1. BENJAMIN, bapt. Sept. 12, 1736; d. young.
12. 2. ELIZABETH, bapt. April 9, 1738; m. Dec. 14, 1756, Jacob Oliver.
13. 3. REBECCA, bapt. March 18, 1740; m. Feb. 22, 1758, Joseph Ashton.
14. 4. MARY, bapt. Feb. 28, 1742; d. young.
15. 5. BENJAMIN, bapt. April 15, 1744; d. young.

Chil. 2d m.:

16. 6. MARY, bapt. June 14, 1747.
17* 7. BENJAMIN, bapt. June 14, 1747.
18. 8. EDWARD, bapt. Nov. 5, 1749; d. young.
19. 9. EDWARD, bapt. May 12, 1751.

4

(II) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Edward¹) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct., 1716; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1739, Hannah Peach.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 20. | 1. | EDWARD, b. May 17, 1741 ; d. young. |
| 21. | 2. | WILLIAM, b. June 13, 1742 ; d. young. |
| 22* | 3. | WILLIAM, b. April 1, 1744. |
| 23* | 4. | THOMAS PEACH, b. Aug. 24, 1746. |
| 24* | 5. | BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 14, 1748. |
| 25* | 6. | HANNAH, b. Aug. 19, 1750. |
| 26* | 7. | JOHN, b. May 3, 1752. |
| 27* | 8. | RICHARD, b. July 25, 1754. |
| 28. | 9. | REBECCA, b. Oct. 2, 1757 ; d. un-m. Dec. 26, 1835. |
| 29* | 10. | EDWARD, b. Dec. 7, 1760. |

8

(III) EDWARD HAMMOND, (Edward²) b. Sudbury, Mass., 1738 ; d. Sudbury, Mass., March 1761 ; un-m.

His mother, widow Susanna Hammond, brother William Hammond and sister Mary Hammond, petitioned the court March 28, 1761, for the appointment of Cornelius Wood, administrator of his estate. He was appointed and gave bond with Josiah Richardson and Ezra Taylor as sureties. Jan. 4, 1762. Wood petitioned for commissioners in insolvency on the estate and John Hawes and Asher Cutler were appointed. No inventory or other papers are on file. (Middlesex Probate, No. 7142.)

9

(III) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Edward²) b. Sudbury, Mass., 1739 ; d. Natick, Mass., June 16, 1816 ; m. Feb. 14, 1764, Kezia Hawes, b. June 25, 1746, d. June 1, 1826, of Needham, Mass. He removed to Natick about 1761. (H. Mann.) He was a Corp. in Capt. Joseph Morse's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and served five days. He served as a private in Capt. Joshua Fiske's Co., Col. Abner Perry's Regt., from July 28, 1780, to Aug. 7, 1780. He probably saw much service between these two

enlistments as there appears to have been considerable service credited to William Hammond, but nothing to indicate his residence. His gravestone, surmounted by a willow and urn, bears the following inscription:

“Weep not, my friends, dry up your tears,
I must lie here until Christ appears,
And at his coming, hope to have,
A glorious rising from the grave.”

There is a S. A. R. marker on his grave. The gravestone of his widow bears the following inscription:

“Mrs. Kezia, wife of William Hammond, died June 1, 1826, Æ, 80.”

“O peaceful grave receive this clay
And keep it till the glorious day,
When our Grand Master bids arise
And join the lodge above the skies.”

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 30* | 1. | SUSANNA, b. Aug. 6, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1847. |
| 31* | 2. | EDWARD, b. May 25, 1768; d. June 12, 1851. |
| 32. | 3. | KEZIA, b. June 12, 1771. |
| 33. | 4. | WILLIAM, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. June 15, 1783. |
| 34. | 5. | MERCY, b. May 13, 1776; d. July 26, 1849. |
| 35. | 6. | EUNICE, b. July 14, 1780; d. July 29, 1860. |
| 36* | 7. | BETSEY, b. Sept. 9, 1782; d. June 24, 1872. |
| 37. | 8. | WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1785. |
| 38. | 9. | MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1787; d. April 22, 1872. |

10

(III) MARY HAMMOND, (Edward²) b. Sudbury, Mass., about 1742; d. ————; m. Sept. 1, 1763, Samuel Haynes, of Needham, Mass. It is not known how many children they had. His residence is given as Needham in the marriage record but may have removed to Sudbury before 1769, as his son's birth is recorded there.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|
| 39. | 1. | BENJAMIN, (Hayes) b. Sept. 2, 1769. |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|

17

(III) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Benjamin²) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 14, 1747; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1768, Susan Ellidge, parentage unknown.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 40. | 1. | BENJAMIN, bapt. Jan. 16, 1769. |
| 41. | 2. | ELIZABETH, bapt. May 5, 1771; d. young. |
| 42. | 3. | ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 18, 1772. |
| 43. | 4. | RICHARD, bapt. Oct. 8, 1775. |

22

(III) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William²) b. Marblehead, Mass., April 1, 1744; d. ——— ———; m. Jan. 7, 1767, Susanna Vickery.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|
| 44. | 1. | EDWARD, b. March 13, 1768; d. young. |
| 45. | 2. | HANNAH, b. June 23, 1771. |
| 46* | 3. | EDWARD, b. Aug., 1775. |
| 47* | 4. | ABIGAIL, b. April 7, 1776. |

23

(III) THOMAS PEACH HAMMOND, (William²) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 24, 1746; d. Marblehead, Mass., 1807; m. Nov. 7, 1773, Hannah Peach, b. ——— ———, 1752, d. May 13, 1820. He was prizemaster on the Brigantine "Freedom," Capt. John Cloatson, master, Sept. 9, 1777, to Dec. 18, 1777. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.") His widow was appointed administratrix on his estate Oct. 21, 1807.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 48. | 1. | HANNAH, b. Aug. 28, 1774; d. 1784. |
| 49. | 2. | ANNIS, b. April 6, 1776. |
| 50* | 3. | THOMAS P., b. Dec. 5, 1779. |
| 51. | 4. | WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1783; d. 1786. |
| 52. | 5. | HANNAH, b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1804. |
| 53. | 6. | WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1789; d. Sept., 1789. |

24

(III) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (William²) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 19, 1748; m. 1st July 3, 1767, Mary Dennis, b. Sept. 20, 1750; m. 2d March 8, 1785, Jane Sweetland; m. 3d Nov. 20, 1797, Mrs. Rebecca Malcolm.

Chil. by 1st m.:

- 54* 1. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 23, 1767.
- 55* 2. JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1770.
- 56* 3. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 15, 1772.
- 57. 4. EDWARD, b. July 2, 1775.
- 58. 5. MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1778; m. Dixey.
- 59. 6. HANNAH, b. June 12, 1780; m. McIntire.
- 60. 7. ANNA, b. Aug. 11, 1782; d. young.
- 61. 8. SALLY DENNIS, b. June 11, 1784; m. J. Main.

Chil. by 2d m.:

- 62. 9. JAMES DENNIS, b. Dec. 10, 1785.
- 63. 10. JONATHAN THOMPSON, b. June 15, 1788.
- 64. 11. MARGARET MERSERVEY, b. June 28, 1790.
- 65. 12. ANNA, b. March 25, 1794; m. Burns.

Chil. by 3d m.:

- 66. 13. RICHARD, b. Sept. 8, 1798.
- 67. 14. REBECCA, b. May 10, 1800; m. M. H. Hill.
- 68. 15. BENJAMIN, b. June 23, 1804; d. in San Domingo, about 1820.

25

(III) HANNAH HAMMOND, (William²) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 19, 1750; m. May 15, 1769, Ephraim Ireson.

26

(III) JOHN HAMMOND, (William²) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 3, 1752; d. — — —; m. June 7, 1775, Elizabeth Peach. He was fifer in Capt. Francis Felton's Co. engaged in sea coast defense Sept. 26, 1775. Service, one month. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Children :

69. 1. JOHN, b. July 27, 1777.

27

(III) RICHARD HAMMOND, (William²) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 25, 1754; d. ———; m. Nov. 19, 1780, Elizabeth Smith, (possibly Elizabeth Felton.) He was a marine on the ship "Jason," Capt. Simon Forrester, master, June 15, 1780, in Revolutionary War. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Children :

70. 1. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 11, 1781.
 71* 2. RICHARD, b. Dec. 1, 1783.
 72. 3. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 31, 1786; d. a prisoner of war in England, Sept. 14, 1814.
 73. 4. JOHN, b. April 19, 1789; d. infant.
 74. 5. JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1791; d. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 2, 1818; un-m.
 75. 6. EDWARD, b. Nov. 10, 1793; d. infant.
 76* 7. EDWARD, b. Nov. 5, 1795.

29

(III) CAPT. EDWARD HAMMOND, (William²) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 7, 1760; d. ———; m. Sept. 24, 1789, Rebecca Flack; b. ———; d. April 29, 1821.

Children :

77. 1. EDWARD, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. young.
 78. 2. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. in war of 1812.
 79* 3. REBECCA H., b. Aug. 3, 1794.
 80. 4. EDWARD, b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. at sea.
 81. 5. VICKERY, b. Sept. 16, 1798; d. at sea.
 82. 6. JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. at sea.
 83* 7. RICHARD, b. June 26, 1803.
 84* 8. SUSAN, b. Aug. 28, 1808.
 85* 9. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 18, 1809.

30

(IV) SUSANNA HAMMOND, (William³) b. Natick, Mass., Aug. 6, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1847.

31

(IV) EDWARD HAMMOND, (William³) b. Natick, Mass., May 25, 1768; d. Natick, Mass., June 12, 1851; m. July 9, 1788, Beulah Gay, b. Jan. 4, 1768; d. Feb. 10, 1846, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (——) Gay, of Natick, Mass.

He was a selectman in Natick, a prominent and wealthy man in town. This family of Hammonds are a long lived race and nearly all of his children lived to a great age. His gravestone has a hand pointing upward and the inscription,

"Look to Jesus."

"Gone to thy peaceful rest.

For thee we need not weep."

His wife's gravestone contains the following :

"Mrs. Beulah, wife of Edward Hammond;

Died Feb. 10, 1846, *Æt.* 78."

"Farewell loved mother, from care set free,

No more shall pain thy bosom swell,

Nor friendship throw her arm around thee,

For thou art gone; gone home to dwell.

Sleep, mother, I would not awake thee,

Or call thy spirit from its rest,

For Jesus called thee home to be,

A ransomed one among the blest."

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 86* | 1. | LYDIA, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Jan. 18, 1890. |
| 87* | 2. | EDWARD, b. Sept. 16, 1791; d. Oct. 5, 1882. |
| 88. | 3. | WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1794; d. March 10, 1861. |
| 89. | 4. | JEREMIAH G., b. March 22, 1796; d. July 16, 1854. |
| 90. | 5. | SALLY, b. Jan. 31, 1798; d. May 23, 1873. |
| 91* | 6. | RICHARD, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. April 12, 1885. |
| 92* | 7. | OTIS, b. Sept. 15, 1802. |
| 93* | 8. | THOMAS F., b. Dec. 28, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1885. |
| 94* | 9. | JOHN, b. April 1, 1807; d. May 16, 1894. |
| 95. | 10. | EMELINE, b. June 15, 1809; d. May 11, 1853. |
| 96. | 11. | ROSELINE, b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1883. |

36

(IV) BETSEY HAMMOND, (William³) b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 9, 1782; d. Newton, Mass., June 24, 1872; m. Ednumd Kimball, b. Natick, Aug. 15, 1780, son of Richard and ——— (——) Kimball. The Kimball Gen., p. 219, says: "Edmund deserted his family after squandering the fortune of his wife. She was a noble woman and brought up the large family of children. They became good and true men and women and were a credit to the mother who struggled so nobly to provide for them in childhood."

Children:

97. 1. EDMUND, (Kimball) b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1890.
98. 2. ELIZA, (Kimball) b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. Chas. Loker.
99. 3. MARY HAMMOND, (Kimball) b. Jan. 2, 1807; m. Joseph Moulton.
100. 4. RICHARD, (Kimball) b. Feb. 3, 1809; d. July 1, 1884.
101. 5. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Kimball) b. March 6, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1892.
102. 6. KEZIAH TRULL, (Kimball) b. March 20, 1815.
103. 7. SALLY HAYDEN, (Kimball) b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1837, John Stone.
104. 8. ANN MARIA, (Kimball) b. April 13, 1822; m. July 19, 1840, Joseph Alexander.
105. 9. THOMAS PEACH H., (Kimball) b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1835.

46

(IV) EDWARD HAMMOND, (William³) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1775; bapt. Aug., 1775; m. ———, Mary ———.

Children:

106. 1. EDWARD, b. Oct. 31, 1802.
- 107* 2. MARY, b. May 17, 1807.
108. 3. REBECCA, b. Feb. 7, 1813.
109. 4. ELIZABETH GRAVES, b. May 26, 1816.

47

(IV) ABIGAIL HAMMOND, (William³) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., April 7, 1776; m. Sept. 11, 1797, William Goss.

50

(IV) THOMAS PEACH HAMMOND, JR., (Thomas P.³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 5, 1779; d. at sea, in June, 1824; m. 1st, Emma Hammond, b. 1784; d. Sept. 24, 1810, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peach) Hammond. M. 2d, Jan. 30, 1812, Martha G. Salkins, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. June 15, 1853.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 110. | 1. | (A son.) b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1809. |
| 111* | 2. | THOMAS PEACH, b. Sept. 22, 1810. |

By 2d wife:

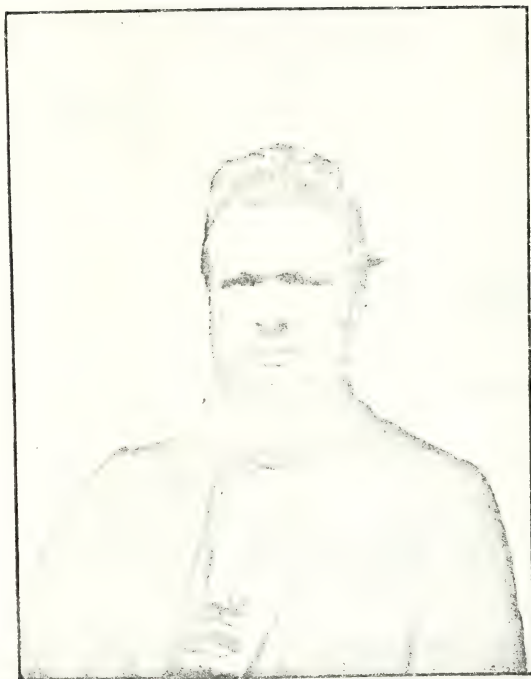
- | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------------|
| 112* | 3. | MARTHA, b. Nov. 22, 1812. |
| 113. | 4. | MARY THOMPSON, b. June 11, 1815. |
| 114* | 5. | EMMA, b. March 27, 1814. |
| 115* | 6. | HANNAH, b. — —, 1816. |
| 116. | 7. | MARY SALKINS, b. June 24, 1821. |
| 117. | 8. | WILLIAM, b. July 10, 1825. |

54

(IV) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, JR., (Benjamin³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 23, 1767; m. July 18, 1790, Jane Sweetland.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 118. | 1. | BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 21, 1790; d. Aug. 16, 1818. |
| 119. | 2. | JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Dec. 5, 1813, William M. Chambers. |
| 120. | 3. | MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1799; m. Nov. 21, 1826, Sylvester Stevens. |



George Hammond.

55

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (Benjamin³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 30, 1770; m. May 29, 1791, Mrs. Jane (Oliver) Goodwin, b. —, —; d. Oct. 18, 1849.

Children:

- 121* 1. MARY, bapt. April 22, 1792.
- 122* 2. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 15, 1793.
- 123* 3. WILLIAM DENNIS, bapt. Nov. 12, 1797.
- 124* 4. EDWARD, bapt. Oct. 5, 1800.
- 125* 5. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1805.

56

(IV) CAPT. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Benjamin³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 15, 1772; d. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821; m. June 8, 1794, Abigail Burns, b. April 6, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1839.

He was a sea captain and was for some years a resident of Ipswich, Mass., but returned later to Marblehead.

Children:

- 126. 1. MARY, b. 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1808.
- 127* 2. WILLIAM, b. March 7, 1797.
- 128. 3. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. July 13, 1802.
- 129. 4. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1805.

69

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (John³) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 27, 1777; m. Mary —.

Children:

- 130. 1. WILLIAM, b. June 17, 1801.
- 131. 2. JOHN, b. —, 1803.

71

(IV) RICHARD HAMMOND, JR., (Richard³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 1, 1783; d. Marblehead, Mass. —, 1815; m. Jan. 15, 1808, Bethia Blaney.

His widow m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1815, Lot Peach, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

- 132. 1. (A child) b. ——— ; d. Jan. 17, 1809.
- 133. 2. (A child) b. 1809 ; d. Oct. 21, 1809.
- 134. 3. JUDITH, b. 1810 ; d. Aug. 16, 1847.
- 135. 4. (A child) b. 1812 ; d. Feb. 2, 1813.

76

(IV) EDWARD HAMMOND, (Richard³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 5, 1795 ; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1872 ; m. Oct. 27, 1827, Nancy Blaney, b. Nov. 8, 1797, dau. of William and Nancy (Willaston) Blaney. He was on the privateer "Alfred," of Salem, Mass., in the war of 1812 ; was captured by the British and taken to Halifax where he was confined about nine months, then removed to Dartmoor prison in England where he was kept until peace was declared in 1814, when he was released.

Children :

- 136. 1. NANCY JANE, b. June 20, 1829 ; un-m.
- 137. 2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 9, 1830 ; d. infant.
- 139. 3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. April 5, 1832.
- 140* 4. WILLIAM BLANEY, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
- 141. 5. EDWARD WILLIAMS, b. April 50, 1837.
- 142* 6. JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 143. 7. ALICE ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1842.

79

(IX) REBECCA H. HAMMOND, (Capt. Edward³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1794 ; m. Jan. 28, 1819, Joseph B. Pierce.

Children :

- 144* 1. REBECCA, (Pierce) b. May 14, 1819.
- 145* 2. JOSEPH, (Pierce) }
- 146. 3. MEHITABLE, (Pierce) } twins, b. ——— —, 1823,
m. ——— Bassett.

83

(IV) RICHARD HAMMOND, (Capt. Edward³) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 26, 1803; d. Marblehead, Mass., April 2, 1869; m. 1st Dec. 12, 1838, Judith H. Reynolds, dau. of John and Jane (——) Reynolds; m. 2d April 26, 1848, Susan Pritchard, dau. of William and Susan (Widger) Pritchard, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children by 1st m.:

- 147* 1. EDWARD O., b. Dec. 5, 1839.
 148. 2. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1891.

Children by 2d m.:

149. 3. SUSAN E., b. April 8, 1849; un-m.; a teacher at Marblehead.

84

(IV) SUSAN HAMMOND, (Capt. Edward³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 28, 1808; d. ———; m. Nathaniel Ashby.

Children:

150. 1. SUSAN, (Ashby) b. ———; d. Salt Lake City, Utah; m. ——— Stringham.

She employed B. F. Cummings, Jr., of Salt Lake City, Utah, to write up the genealogy of the family, shortly before her death, but the work was never completed, to him the writer is indebted for much of the genealogy of the Marblehead families.

85

(IV) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Capt. Edward³) b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 19, 1809; r. Malden, Mass., 1895; m. 1828, Jabez Stewart, b. May 10, 1804; d. Sept. 30, 1849. They lived in Boston, Mass. He was a believer in the religious doctrines of the "Later Day Saints."

Children :

- 151. 1. JAMES, (Stewart) b. Aug. 24, 1829 ; d. infant.
- 152. 2. WILLIAM, (Stewart) b. Jan. 11, 1832 ; d. infant.
- 153. 3. RICHARD, (Stewart) b. Dec. 2, 1833 ; d. 1841.
- 154* 4. ROSELLA, (Stewart) b. Feb. 19, 1836.
- 155* 5. ELIZABETH, (Stewart) b. Feb. 9, 1839.
- 156. 6. WILLIAM, (Stewart) b. Aug. 7, 1841 ; d. in the
Union Army during the rebellion.
- 157. 7. JAMES, (Stewart) b. 1843 ; d. infant.
- 158* 8. JAMES, (Stewart) b. March 1, 1849.

86

(V) LYDIA HAMMOND, (Edward^d) b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1789 ; d. Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1890, aged 100 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days ; m. Jonathan Bacon, of Sudbury, Mass.

87

(V) EDWARD HAMMOND, (Edward^d) b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 16, 1791 ; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

91

(V) RICHARD HAMMOND, (Edward^d) b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 22, 1799 ; d. Natick, Mass., April 12, 1885 ; aged 85 yrs., 8 mos. ; m. Mercy W. ———, b. 1797 ; d. Aug. 30, 1868.

Children :

- 159. 1. HENRY, b. April 7, 1837 ; d. April 11, 1840.

92

(V) OTIS HAMMOND, (Edward^d) b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 15, 1802 ; d. Wayland, Mass. ; m. Catherine C. Dudley ; b. ———, 1803 ; d. ———, dau. of Jason and Betsey (Johnson) Dudley, of Wayland, Mass. He kept the hotel in Wayland, Mass., formerly kept by his father-in-law, Jason Dudley.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------------|
| 160. | 1. | CATHERINE E., b. May 12, 1827. |
| 161. | 2. | EDWIN, b. Feb. 17, 1829. |
| 162. | 3. | HARRISON GAY, } |
| 163. | 4. | HARRIET, } |
| | | Twins, b. Oct. 6, 1831. |
| 164. | 5. | ADALINE A., b. April 28, 1835. |
| 165* | 6. | LEANDER, b. Jan. 27, 1838. |
| 166. | 7. | JASON D., b. April 15, 1840. |

93

(V) THOMAS F. HAMMOND, (Edward⁴) b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 28, 1804; d. Natick, Mass., Feb. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Mariam W. Johnson, b. ———, 1813; d. ———, dau. of William and Hepzibah (——) Johnson, of Natick, Mass. He left an estate appraised at \$35,773.43, free and clear from all indebtedness.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------------|
| 167* | 1. | ELIZABETH W., b. May 13, 1840. |
| 168. | 2. | EMELINE S., b. Sept. 18, 1842. |
| 169* | 3. | EDWARD W., b. Nov. 16, 1848. |

94

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (Edward⁴) b. Natick, Mass., April 1, 1807; d. Frammingham, Mass., May 16, 1894. He was a noted fifer. A sketch of his life and talents, by Horace Mann, was published at the time of his death.

107

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (Edward⁴) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., May 17, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1826, Sylvester Stevens.

111

(V) THOMAS PEACH HAMMOND, (Thomas P.⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 22, 1810; m. March 19, 1833, Ellen Rhodes.

Children :

170. 1. (A son) b. 1834; d. July 6, 1834.
 171* 2. ELLEN MEHITABLE, b. 1836.
 172* 3. EMMA C., b. 1837.
 173. 4. (A son) b. Sept., 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1841.

112

(V) MARTHA HAMMOND, (Thomas P.⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 22, 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1831, William Hooper.

114

(V) EMMA HAMMOND, (Thomas P.⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 27, 1814; d. — — —; m. May 13, 1834, Samuel B. Gregory.

115

(V) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Thomas P.⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1816; d. — — — — —; m. July 8, 1841, Ezra R. Pritchard.

121

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (John⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., April 22, 1792; d. — — — — —; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Lewis Russell.

122

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (John⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 15, 1793; d. — — — — —; m. Dec. 10, 1815, Elizabeth Wadden, b. 1795; d. March 13, 1830.

Children :

- 174* 1. JOHN, b. Sept. 17, 1817.
 175* 2. BENJAMIN WADDEN, bapt. Jan. 24, 1819; b. July 2, 1818.
 176. 3. — — — — —; b. — — — — —, 1821; d. Feb. 1828.

- 177* 4. ELIZABETH VICKERY, b. Oct. 4, 1824.
 178. 5. JANE S., b. June 16, 1826.

123

(V) WILLIAM D. HAMMOND, (John^d) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 12, 1797; d. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 15, 1871; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Sarah Savery, b. July 29, 1798, d. April 15, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Green) Savery, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

179. 1. EDWARD, b. June 2, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1823.
 180. 2. EDWARD, b. Dec. 30, 1823.
 181* 3. WILLIAM DENNIS, b. March 13, 1825.
 182* 4. SARAH JANE, b. Feb. 3, 1828.
 183* 5. JOHN G., b. July 24, 1830.
 184. 6. MARY B., b. March 24, 1833.
 185* 7. CAROLINE BARTLETT, b. Oct. 23, 1836.
 186* 8. JOSEPH E., b. ———, 1838.

125

(V) REBECCA E. HAMMOND, (John^d) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 29, 1805; d. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 29, 1871; m. 1st July 12, 1827, Benjamin Savery; m. 2d ——— Bassett.

127

(V) CAPT. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Capt. William^d) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 7, 1797; d. ———; m. 1st Sept. 22, 1824, Mary Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Nov. 22, 1841; m. 2d May 21, 1842, Mrs. Caroline (LeBreton) Bartlett, dau. of Peter and Tabitha (——) LeBreton, of Newburyport, Mass., b. March —, 1811, d. Nov. 4, 1857; m. 3d ———, 1858, Mrs. Charlotte (LeBreton) Coombs, sister of his 2d wife, b. ———; d. July 9, 1863.

Children :

187. 1. WILLIAM, b. July 4, 1825 ; d. June 13, 1834.
 188* 2. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Oct. 5, 1828.
 189* 3. AUGUSTUS, b. June 16, 1831.
 190. 4. OCEANA, b. Dec. 22, 1835.
 191. 5. WILLIAM, b. June 29, 1838.
 192* 6. FRANK PERRET, b. Jan. 20, 1841.

130

(V) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (John^t) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 17, 1801 ; d. ———— ; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Mary Wooldridge, b. ————, 1727 ; d. Aug. 24, 1829, dau. of Capt. Thomas Wooldridge.

131

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (John^t) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1803 : d. ———— ; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Hannah Russell.

Children :

193. 1. ELIZABETH, b. 1837 ; m. March 14, 1859, John Christopher, b. 1836, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (———) Christopher.

140

(V) WILLIAM B. HAMMOND, (Edward^t) b. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 13, 1834 ; d. Georgetown, Mass., March 6, 1895 ; m. 1st, Georgianna Staples ; m. 2d, Louise DeWolfe. He enlisted in Co. B., 24th Mass. Vol. Inf. ; promoted to sergeant ; served 3 years, wounded in battle of Newburne, S. C.

He was associated for many years with H. N. Harriman in the publication of the "Advocate" at Georgetown, Mass.

Children :

194. 1. ———— ; d. aged 3 years.
 195. 2. SUSAN A.

By 2d wife:

- 196. 3. BESSIE L., b. March 15, 1879.
- 197. 4. RUTH B., b. Dec. 29, 1880.
- 198. 5. GRACE DEW., b. May 12, 1885.
- 199. 6. BERTHA GRAY, b. April 18, 1888.

142

(V) JOHN HENRY HAMMAND, (Edward¹) b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; r. Peabody, Mass.; m. April 30, 1865, Sarah G. Ober, b. April 30, 1844, dau. of Peter G. and Naomi (Young) Ober. He is a manufacturer of ladies' and children's fine shoes at Peabody, Mass. His sons are also connected with him in the shoe business.

Children:

- 200. 1. JOHN WALTER, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
- 201. 2. CHARLES HENRY, b. May 24, 1869; d. Dec. 23, 1890.
- 202. 3. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 8, 1870.
- 203. 4. HERBERT AUGUSTUS, b. March 15, 1872.
- 204. 5. GEORGE FROST, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- 205. 6. LEARIE OBER, b. March 12, 1875.

144

(V) REBECCA PIERCE, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 14, 1819; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. 1836, Philip Thrasher, d. at sea in 1846.

Children:

- 206. 1. ROBERT, (Thrasher) b. June 28, 1837.
- 207. 2. MARY B., (Thrasher) b. Aug. 16, 1839.
- 208. 3. MARIAM, (Thrasher) b. Nov. 5, 1841.
- 209. 4. TABITHA C., (Thrasher) b. Jan. 10, 1843.
- 210. 5. PHILIP, (Thrasher) b. Sept. 28, 1846.

145

(V) JOSEPH PIERCE, b. Marblehead, Mass., 1823; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. ———, Ellen ———.

147

(V) EDWARD O. HAMMOND, (Richard⁴) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Ellen Shay, b. in Ireland, dau. of Morris and (—) Shay.

154

(V) ROSILLA STEWART, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1836; r. Franklin, Mass., (1895); m. Edward Newcomb, of Boston, Mass.; d. before 1895.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 211. | 1. | EDWARD, (Newcomb) b. 1860; d. young. |
| 212* | 2. | ROSA R., (Newcomb) b. 1863. |
| 213. | 3. | LILLIAN BELLE, (Newcomb) b. 1866; un-m. |
| 214. | 4. | WALTER, (Newcomb) b. 1869; d. infant. |
| 215. | 5. | ARTHUR, (Newcomb) b. 1872; d. infant. |
| 216. | 6. | EDWIN B., (Newcomb) b. 1879, lives with his mother at Franklin, Mass. |

155

(V) ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 9, 1839; r. Malden, Mass.; m. May 20, 1860, Jacob S. Bell; d. Nov. 5, 1885.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 217. | 1. | HELEN ADA, (Bell) b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1884. |
| 218. | 2. | WILLIAM S., (Bell) b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864. |
| 219. | 3. | WILLIAM H., (Bell) b. May 5, 1867. |
| 220. | 4. | HATTIE MAY, (Bell) b. Aug. 5, 1871. |
| 221. | 5. | SENIOR STEWART, (Bell) b. Jan. 20, 1875. |

158

(V) JAMES STEWART, b. Marblehead, Mass., March 1, 1849; r. Hoboken, N. J.; m. ———, Hannah Conner.

Children :

- | | | | | |
|------|----|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 222. | 1. | MARY ELLEN, (Stewart) | } twins, | b. 1879; liv'g '85. |
| 223. | 2. | A son, (Stewart) | | d. infant. |
| 224. | 3. | WALTER, (Stewart) | b. about 1883. | |
| 225. | 4. | MAY, (Stewart) | b. about 1889. | |
| 226. | 5. | ADA E., (Stewart) | b. about 1892. | |

165

(VI) LEANDER HAMMOND, (Otis⁵) b. Wayland, Mass., Jan. 27, 1838; r. Boston, Mass.; m. May 23, 1864, Fannie A. Hurlbut, b. Feb. 9, 1840, dau. of John and Mary (——) Hurlbut. Leander is a wholesale liquor dealer in Boston, Mass. He formerly kept a hotel in Wayland which he sold to his brother, H. G. Hammond.

Children :

227. 1. JOHN SLATER, b. June 1, 1866.

167

(VI) ELIZABETH W. HAMMOND, (Thomas F.⁵) b. Natick, Mass., May 13, 1840; r. Cochituate, Mass.; m. David W. Fiske.

169

(VI) EDWARD W. HAMMOND, (Thomas F.⁵) b. Natick, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848; r. Cochituate, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Maria E. Bugbee, b. Feb. 27, 1846, dau. of Stephen W. and Maria E. (——) Bugbee, of Natick, Mass.

Children :

228. 1. MARIAM E., b. April 25, 1879.
 229. 2. THOMAS F., b. July 31, 1880.
 230. 3. FLORENCE B., b. July 22, 1886.
 231. 4. WALDO L., b. June 17, 1887.

171

(VI) ELLEN M. HAMMOND, (Thomas P.⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1836; m. 1st June 22, 1856, William D. Cloutinan,

son of Samuel C. and Ann (—) Cloutman. He d. and she m. 2d July 2, 1878, William F. Bowden, b. 1847.

172

(VI) EMMA C. HAMMOND, (Thomas P.⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1837; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Calvin Titus, b. Lowell, Mass., 1833, son of Rufus and Lucy (—) Titus.

174

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (John⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Hannah P. Ireson.

Children :

- 232* 1. JOHN E., b. Jan. 29, 1840.
- 233* 2. MARTHA E., b. March 30, 1843.
- 234* 3. SARAH G., b. May 6, 1846.
- 235. 4. HANNAH, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. young.
- 236* 5. LUCRETIA L., b. March 6, 1853.
- 237* 6. HANNAH J., b. Dec. 23, 1856.
- 238* 7. FRANK HARRINGTON, b. 1857.

175

(VI) BENJAMIN W. HAMMOND, (John⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 24, 1819; d. Boston, Mass., 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1837, Nancy S. Preble.

Children :

- 239. 1. BENJAMIN F., b. 1838; d. May 13, 1866.
- 240. 2. MARY A., b. 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
- 241* 3. MARY E., b. Sept. 9, 1842.
- 242* 4. HARRIET, b. Dec. 27, 1845.
- 243. 5. EDWARD, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. June 26, 1848.

177

(VI) ELIZABETH V. HAMMOND, (John⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 4, 1824; m. William Allen.

Children :

244. 1. BENJAMIN F., (Allen) b. 1862 ; m. June 30, 1885,
Sarah L. Wiley, b. 1869, dau. of Charles L. and
Sarah L. (Phillips) Wiley.

181

(VI) WILLIAM D. HAMMOND, JR., (William D.^s) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 13, 1825 ; r. Marblehead, Mass. ; m. Oct. 14, 1847, Martha L. Evans, b. Aug. 12, 1822 ; d. Aug. 21, 1883 ; dau. of Joseph B. and Abigail (——) Evans, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

245. 1. (A son), b. Aug. 1, 1848 ; d. Aug. 14, 1848.
246. 2. WILLIAM D., b. Aug. 1, 1849.
247. 3. (A dau.), b. Feb. 8, 1850.
248* 4. SARAH A., b. Nov. 7, 1856.
249* 5. EUNICE EVANS, b. Dec. 24, 1857.

132

(VI) SARAH JANE HAMMOND, (William D.^s) b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 3, 1828 ; m. Oct. 19, 1847, Samuel G. Martin.

183

(VI) JOHN G. HAMMOND, (William D.^s) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 24, 1830 ; d. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875 ; m. Sabra A. Brackett, b. Bangor, Me.

Children :

250. 1. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1868.
251† 2. MARGARET E.
252† 3. BESSIE P.

185

(VI) CAROLINE B. HAMMOND, (William D.^s) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 23, 1836 ; m. March 8, 1856, Uranus C.

Brackett, b. Lebanon, Me., son of James and Sabra (—) Brackett.

186

(VI) JOSEPH E. HAMMOND, (William D.⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1838; m. July 22, 1860, Hannah Snow, b. 1840, dau. of Joseph E. and Mary (—) Snow.

Children:

- 251. 1. JOSEPH E., b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. infant.
- 252* 2. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
- 253* 3. HATTIE, b. 1866.
- 254* 4. SALLY SAVERY, b. July 1, 1870.

188

(VI) DEWITT CLINTON HAMMOND, (Capt. William⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 5, 1828; d. St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1868.

189

(VI) AUGUSTUS HAMMOND, (Capt. William⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 16, 1831; d. Newton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1868; m. June 8, 1864, Sarah Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., May 2, 1838, dau. of Jared and Huldah (Greenough) Kimball.

Children:

- 255. 1. MARY O., b. March 14, 1865; m. Edgar Ladd.
- 256. 2. ANNIE GARDINER, b. July 9, 1867; d. April 8, 1868.
- 257. 3. CARRIE AUGUSTA, b. April 13, 1869; d. July 6, 1869.

192

(VI) FRANK PERRET HAMMOND, (Capt. William⁵) b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 20, 1841; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Lizzie Adams Gardiner, b. —; dau. of William A. and Elizabeth (Adams) Gardiner, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

258. 1. THERESE APPLETON, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
 259. 2. FANNY PERRET, b. June 29, 1880.

212

(VI) ROSA R. NEWCOMB, b. Boston, Mass., 1863; r. Franklin, Mass.; m. Elmer Thayer.

232

(VII) JOHN E. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 29, 1840; r. Marblehead, Mass.: m. Oct. 1. 1861, Tabitha C. Thrasher, b. Jan. 10, 1844, dau. of Philip and Rebecca (Pierce) Thrasher, of Marblehead, Mass. John E. is a mason by trade.

Children :

260. 1. FOSTER, b. Nov. 20, 1861.
 261* 2. JOHN E., b. April 12, 1863.
 262. 3. CARRIE, b. Sept. 28, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1896.
 263. 4. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 4, 1869.
 264. 5. ERNEST, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
 265. 6. ROBERT, b. March 22, 1874.
 266* 7. CLINTON, b. Dec. 30, 1875.
 267. 8. RENA T., b. Aug. 30, 1878.
 268. 9. CARL, b. May 9, 1882; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
 269. 10. EMMA, b. July 10, 1883.
 270. 11. ANNA, b. Aug. 19, 1884; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
 271. 12. HARRY, b. June 25, 1889.

233

(VII) MARTHA E. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 30, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1862, John Hunt, b. 1840, son of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Hunt.

234

(VII) SARAH G. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 6, 1846; m. March 22, 1865, Thomas Welch, b. 1843, son of John and Mary (Harris) Welch, of Salem, Mass.

236

(VII) LUCRETIA L. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1853 ; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Robert Lafavour Ballard, b. 1851, son of Daniel and Mary (Lefavour) Ballard, of Marblehead, Mass.

237

(VII) HANNAH J. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1856 ; m. Dec. 30, 1874, John Henry Coffin, b. 1854, son of John M. and Harriet A. (Snelling) Coffin, of Marblehead, Mass.

238

(VII) FRANK H. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1857 ; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Miriam P. Doliver, b. 1862, dau. of Nathaniel P. and Mary S. (Caswell) Doliver, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

272. 1. FRED J., b. April 24, 1880.

241

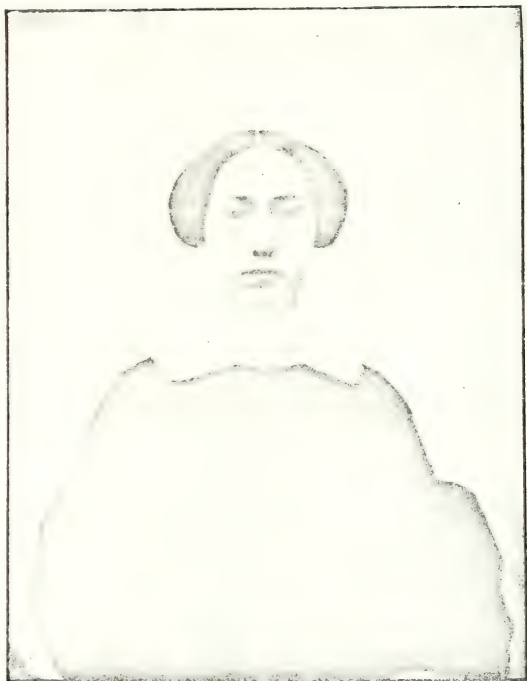
(VII) MARY E. HAMMOND, (Benjamin W.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 9, 1842 ; m. April 4, 1861, Benjamin H. Blaney, b. 1842, son of Elias and Mary S. (Winslow) Blaney.

242

(VII) HARRIET HAMMOND, (Benjamin W.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 27, 1845 ; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Josiah Green, b. 1840, son of Josiah and Mary E. (—) Green.

248

(VII) SARAH A. HAMMOND, (William D.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 7, 1856 ; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Frank O. Merrill, b.



MRS. ALMIRA S. HAMMOND

1860, son of Orlin and Martha A. (Shattuck) Merrill, of Andover, Mass.

249

(VII) EUNICE E. HAMMOND, (William D.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857; m. June 18, 1872, William Henry Pitman, b. 1847, son of William B. and Mariam (Doliver) Pitman.

252

(VII) JOSEPH EDWARD HAMMOND, (Joseph E.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Sarah E. Price, b. Salem, Mass., 1874, dau. of Benjamin P. and Mary J. (White) Price.

253

(VII) HATTIE HAMMOND, (Joseph E.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1866; m. March 6, 1882, J. Lawrence Haines, b. 1858, son of William H. and Ellen (Maxon) Haines, of Nova Scotia.

254

(VII) SALLY S. HAMMOND, (Joseph E.⁶) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 1, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Allen S. Rowe, b. Swampscott, Mass., son of Allen and Jane (Stanley) Rowe.

261

(VIII) JOHN E. HAMMOND, JR., (John E.⁷) b. Marblehead, Mass., April 12, 1863; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1893, Hattie L. Adams, dau. of John and Sarah (Knapp) Adams, of Marblehead, Mass.

266

(VIII) CLINTON HAMMOND, (John⁷) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 30, 1875; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1896, Hattie

L. Pellock, d. April 26, 1897. They had two sons, twins, born to them but both died in infancy.

PHILIP HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

(I) PHILIP HAMMOND was born about 1710. His birth and parentage cannot be ascertained. It has been supposed that he was a son of Edward, but this is not probable. Philip was a common name in a family of Hammonds living in Boston at an early date, but no connection can be made with these families, or any connected account of their descendants obtained. It seems certain that he was nearly related to John and Elias Hammond, of Marblehead, and was perhaps a brother of Benjamin Hammond, of Point Shirley and an uncle of Benjamin Hammond, of Danvers, Mass.

He removed to Danvers about 1760, but returned to Marblehead a few years later.

The covenant of the first church in Charleston was signed Aug. 27, 1630² by "Philip Hammond, widdow" and "Frances Hammond, our Bro. Leaverett's ser^{nt}." ("Memorial History Boston," p. 566.)

In "Boston Marriages, 1700-51," published by the Record Commissioners of Boston, are found the following marriages that may have been of people closely related to these Marblehead families :

Page 138. "Elias Hammond and Frances Pelham, by Elisha Callender, (Pub.) Nov. 1, 1727."

Page 160. "Philip Hammon and Deborah Welch, Aug. 5, 1723."

Page 292. "Philip Hammon and Ann Rander, Aug. 2, 1749."

Page 249. "Philip Hammond and Elizabeth Walker, by Rev. John Webb, May 26, 1748."

Page 283. "Philip Hammond and Ann Bourn, of Marshfield, July 14, 1746."

Page 98. "Martha Hamen and Andrew Willet, Nov. 18, 1719."

"Boston Births, 1700-1800," published by the Record Commissioners, contains the following :

Page 198. "Joseph, son of Elias and Frances Hammond, b. Oct. 8, 1730."
Perhaps this may indicate the ancestry of Joseph Hammond, of Marblehead, b. about 1795.

Feb. 29, 1764, Philip Hammond, of Danvers, sold to Jacob Goodale 22½ acres of land in Danvers : consideration £329. The deed was signed by Mary, his wife. (Essex Registry, 116 ; 104.)

Aug. 18, 1772, Philip Hammond of Marblehead, shoreman, with consent of his wife Mary, sold to his son John Hammond, fisherman, two pieces of land, "Conveyed to me by Sarah Moje, 14 April, 1749, by deed 93 ; 50 in Registry," with a dwelling house and barn. (Essex Registry, 122 ; 208.)

Aug. 14, 1777, Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, in consideration of the sum of £3-3-0, sold to Thomas Williston, of Marblehead, housewright, a marsh in Marblehead, "which I purchased of James Sweetland, Benjamin Sweetland and Samuel Sweetland, all of Attleborough." (Essex Registry, 135 ; 161.)

July 23, 1767, Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, fisherman, in consideration of the sum of £4-6-8, sold to Nathaniel Pope, of Danvers, Yeoman, 2 acres of meadow. The deed is signed by Mary Hammond, his wife. (Essex Registry, 138 ; 96.)

Dec. 27, 1773, Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, laborer, in consideration of the sum of £4-18-8, sold to Daniel Malloon, of Salem, land in Middleton. Mary, his wife, signed with her mark. (Essex Registry, 134 ; 137.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 2. | 1. | PHILIP, bapt. Sept. 8, 1734 ; d. young. |
| 3. | 2. | WILLIAM, bapt. April 11, 1736 ; d. young.. |
| 4. | 3. | MARY, bapt. Jan. 22, 1738 ; m. Jan. 2, 1759,
Thomas Brimblecomb. |
| 5. | 4. | SARAH, bapt. Oct. 21, 1739 ; m. Sept. 24, 1764,
James Oakes. |
| 6* | 5. | PHILIP, bapt. July 18, 1742. |
| 7. | 6. | MAGDALEN, bapt. Feb. 24, 1745 ; m. Dec. 19, 1765,
Merrit Brimblecomb. |
| 8. | 7. | JOHN, bapt. Feb. 8, 1747 ; d. young. |
| 9. | 8. | WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 12, 1749 ; d. young. |
| 10* | 9. | JOHN, bapt. Nov. 25, 1750. |
| 11. | 10. | SAMUEL, bapt. May 3, 1752 ; d. Nov. 8, 1810. |
| 12. | 11. | SUSANNA, bapt. April 28, 1754. |
| 13. | 12. | WILLIAM, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756. |

5

(II) PHILIP HAMMOND, (Philip^l) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., July 18, 1742; m. Jan. 1, 1765, Hannah Green. Philip Hammond was a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's 1st Co. in Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Mass. Regt., stationed at North Castle Nov. 9, 1776. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------|
| 14* | 1. | PHILIP, bapt. Oct. 13, 1765. |
| 15. | 2. | HANNAH, bapt. Nov. 1, 1767. |
| 16. | 3. | MARY, bapt. Sept. 17, 1769. |

9

(II) JOHN HAMMOND, (Philip^l) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 25, 1750; d. Marblehead, Mass., about 1780; m. Dec. 24, 1772, Deborah Wilkins. She m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1781, James Bogia.

Dec. 28, 1772, John Hammond, of Marblehead, fisherman, mortgaged the lands deeded him by his father, (122; 208) to Samuel Swett, of Marblehead, merchant, for the sum of £46-10-0. The mortgage deed is signed by his wife, Deborah, and provides for the redemption of the land by his father, Philip Hammond, or by himself or the heirs or assigns of either. (Essex Registry 131; 23.) He was a private in Capt. Joel Smith's Co., Col. John Glover's Regt., from June 17, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.) He re-enlisted in the same regiment (21st) and company and is credited with service from Oct., 1775, to Jan. 25, 1776. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

It is probable that he saw further service and gave his life for his country.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 17. | 1. | DEBORAH, bapt. Nov. 16, 1773; d. young. |
| 18. | 2. | JOHN, bapt. March 10, 1776; lived in Marblehead to advanced age but no record of his family has been found. |

19. 3. DEBORAH, bapt. Feb. 22, 1778; un-m; lived in Marblehead to very advanced age.

14

(III) PHILIP HAMMOND, (Philip²) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 13, 1765.

Children:

20. 1. PHILIP, b. about 1794; m. ———, Jane ———, and had
a. JANE, bapt. Feb. 28, 1819.
-

JOHN HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1

(I) JOHN HAMMOND, parentage unknown; b. about 1711; d. Marblehead, Mass., about 1745; m. July 12, 1739, Eleanor Sweetland, who m. 2d March 24, 1746, John Lasky. He was probably a brother of Philip Hammond (1) of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

1. 1. JOHN, bapt. July 20, 1740; d. young.
2. 2. JOHN, bapt. Nov. 28, 1742.
-

ELIAS HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1

(1) ELIAS HAMMOND, parentage unknown; b. about 1702; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Nov. 9, 1725, Elizabeth Trevet, of Lynn, Mass. Elias Hammand, fisherman, of Marble-

head, sold lands about 1730 to Caine Mahoney ; consideration, £40. He signed with his mark. His wife released her right of dower in the same. (Essex Registry, 64, 91.)

Children :

2. 1. ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 23, 1726 ; m. Oct. 5, 1749,
Benjamin Hinde.
3. 2. SARAH, bapt. July 14, 1728.
- 4* 3. ELIAS, b. 1730.
5. 4. MARY, bapt. Nov. 4, 1733.

4

(II) ELIAS HAMMOND, (Elias¹) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1730 ; d. Marblehead, Mass. ; m. Dec. 19, 1753, Elizabeth Strodder, b. Aug. 12, 1730, d. Feb. 12, 1813. He was a fisherman and a mariner. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) Co. and served until Jan. 1, 1777. He must have re-enlisted on board a ship of war as it is a matter of record that "Elias Hamon was a prisoner at Halifax with Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners."

He was exchanged Dec. 15, 1777, for Edward Conney. (See "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev.")

He was a marine on the brig "Gen. Gates" under Capt. John Skinner, rated at 1½ shares in the prize division.

Children :

6. 1. DEBORAH, bapt. April 6, 1755 ; d. young.
7. 2. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 8, 1758 ; m. March 13,
1774, Christopher Oakes.
- 8* 3. ELIAS, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762.
9. 4. DEBORAH, bapt. Sept. 27, 1765 ; d. un-m. June 28,
1852.
10. 5. JOHN STANDIN, bapt. May 8, 1768.
11. 6. SUSANNA, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770.

8

(III) ELIAS HAMMOND, (Elias³) b. Marblehead, Mass., (bapt.) Feb. 28, 1762; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Deborah Welch, d. Nov. 14, 1811. He was a seaman on the ship "Franklin" under command of Capt. John Turner, of Salem, Dec. 2, 1780, age 18 years, complexion light, birthplace given as Salem. (See "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.")

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|
| 12* | 1. | JOHN STANDIN, bapt. Sept. 29, 1789. |
| 13. | 2. | ELIAS, bapt. Feb. 12, 1792. |

10

(III) CAPT. JOHN STANDIN HAMMOND, (Elias³) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., May 8, 1768; d. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1792, Mary Blacklee, b. —; d. March 29, 1814, dau. of Capt. William Blacklee.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 14. | 1. | JOHN, bapt. Jan. 23, 1793; d. infant. |
| 15. | 2. | JOHN, bapt. Dec. 15, 1793; drowned Feb. 12, 1812. |
| 16. | 3. | MARY, bapt. Jan. 25, 1795; m. Jan. 23, 1821,
Jeremiah Roundy. |
| 17. | 4. | ELIAS, bapt. Dec. 23, 1798. |
| 18. | 5. | ELIZABETH, bapt. June 12, 1803; d. young. |
| 19. | 6. | ELIZABETH, bapt. Dec. 2, 1804. |
| 20. | 7. | WILLIAM BLACKLEE, bapt. June 22, 1806. |

12

(IV) JOHN S. HAMMOND, (Elias³) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 29, 1789; (?) m. Jan. 22, 1839, Abigail Patten, b. March 2, 1818; d. May 2, 1873.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------|
| 21* | 1. | MARY A., b. about 1844.* |
|-----|----|--------------------------|

21

(V) MARY A. HAMMOND, (John S.) b. Marblehead, Mass., about 1844; r. Lynn, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charles H. Kimball, b. March 15, 1837, son of Edmund and Lydia M. (Russell) Kimball, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

22. 1. HARRY, (Kimball) b. 1867.
23. 2. BERTHA HAMMOND, (Kimball) b. Oct. 29, 1868.
24. 3. JEANETTE R., (Kimball) b. April 17, 1874.
25. 4. EDMUND H., (Kimball) b. Nov. 26, 1876.

CAPT. JOSEPH HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1

(I) CAPT. JOSEPH HAMMOND, of Marblehead, Mass., birth and parentage unknown; was living in Marblehead about 1800 and after. No record of his marriage or the births of his children can be found. It seems probable that he was a descendant of Elias and Frances (Pelham) Hammond, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

- 2* 1. JOSEPH W., b. about 1795. (?)
3. 2. A son, b. —; d. July —, 1806.

2

(II) JOSEPH W. HAMMOND, (Capt. Joseph¹) b. about 1795; d. at sea Feb. 28, 1835; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Jane Crowninshield, b. April 17, 1798, d. July 24, 1867, dau. of Edward and Mary (—) Crowninshield, of Salem, Mass. It is not positively known that he was a son of Capt. Joseph Hammond, of Marblehead. He was appointed administrator o

the estate of widow Hannah Hammond, probably his mother, who d. in Marblehead, Jan., 1820. Little can be learned about his descendants.

Children :

4. 1. A child, b. —; d. Aug. 20, 1825.
5. 2. MARY JANE, bapt. Oct. 9, 1825.
6. 3. A child, b. —; d. May 1, 1827.
- 7* 4. JANE CROWNINSHIELD, (twin) bapt. Oct. 4, 1829.
8. 5. A child, (twin) bapt. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1830,
aged 5 months.
- 9* 6. JOSEPH W., b. about 1834.
- 10* 7. JOHN EDWARD C., bapt. Aug. 4, 1837.

7

(III) JANE CROWNINSHIELD HAMMOND, (Joseph W.²) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 4, 1829; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Edward Flinn, of Marblehead, Mass.

9

(III) JOSEPH W. HAMMOND, (Joseph W.²) b. Marblehead, Mass., about 1834; m. April 15, 1857, Clarissa A. Willard, of Concord, N. H.

10

(III) JOHN E. C. HAMMOND, (Joseph W.²) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 4, 1837; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec., 1857, Emma W. Meserve, b. 1838, dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah (—) Meserve, of Marblehead. She is living, a widow, in Marblehead.

Children :

11. 1. A daughter, b. July 26, 1863.
12. 2. SARAH, S., b. Dec. 4, 1866.
13. 3. JANE CROWNINSHIELD, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

BENJAMIN HAMMOND, OF DANVERS, MASS.

1

(I) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, birth and parentage unknown. It is not known who he married and it is the tradition that he lived on Point Shirley, Boston Bay. It is known that he was in some way related to the Hammonds of Marblehead.

Children :

- | | | |
|----|----|---------------|
| 2* | 1. | BENJAMIN. |
| 3* | 2. | JOHN VINCENT. |
| 4. | 3. | A daughter. |
| 5. | 4. | A daughter. |

2

(II) CAPT. BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Benjamin¹) d. Danvers, Mass.; m. Susanna ———. He was one of the charter members of Essex Lodge, F. & A. M., of Salem, Mass., March 4, 1779. (Essex Inst. Coll. Vol. 3, p. 38.) He was commissioned commander of the privateer "Grey Hound" March 17, 1779, and of the "Dolphin" March 15, 1780. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.") He was captured by the British and confined in the "Old Mill" prison at Dartmoor, England, Jan. 18, 1781.

Children :

- | | | |
|----|----|------------------|
| 6* | 1. | BENJAMIN. |
| 7. | 2. | SUSANNA. |
| 8. | 3. | BETSEY, b. 1762. |

3

(II) JOHN VINCENT HAMMOND, (Benjamin¹) b. — ; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1783, Martha Hanover, a school mistress, of Marblehead, Mass., who d. —, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Blacklee) Hanover, widow of his brother-in-law, John Hanover, of Marblehead. M. 3d, widow ——— Hammond, of Boston, Mass. She was probably the widow of his cousin, John Vincent Hammond, of Boston. He lived in Danvers,

Mass., nearly all of his life and followed the sea until too aged to do so longer. He was drowned in Boston Harbor and buried at Point Shirley.

Just how this family is connected with the families in Marblehead cannot now be learned. It is certain, however, that they are of the same ancestry. Some notes were found among the papers of the late Edward H. Hammond, of Haverhill, Mass. The following is the family tradition as he had written it. How much fact it contains is not known, but it is very doubtful if the Hammonds came from Jersey. That they were descended in female lines from Jersey ancestors is well known :

"Four brothers named Hammond, from Jersey, England, came on a pleasure excursion to see the country, being gentlemen of means, as tradition says. One family settled in Danvers, one in Ipswich, one in Marblehead and our ancestor, my father's grandfather, on Point Shirley, Boston Bay.

"My great-grandfather's family consisted of two girls and one boy, perhaps others. Benjamin Hammond, his son, lived in Danvers.

"My grandfather, John Vincent Hammond, married Martha Hanover, of Marblehead, a school mistress. This wife was the first and the mother of my father. J. V. Hammond married also Rebecca Blacklee, who was the widow of John Hanover, the brother of Martha, who was also of Marblehead origin. He married for a third wife a widow Hammond, of Boston, perhaps the widow of his cousin."

There is very little in the way of authentic records to be found, but it is almost certain that he was a descendant of Edward Hammond, of Marblehead.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 9. | 1. | MARTHA HANOVER, b. 1786 ; d. young. |
| 10* | 2. | JOHN, b. 1789. |
| 11. | 3. | BENJAMIN, b. 1790 ; d. young. |
| 12. | 4. | CLARA, b. 1792. |
| 13* | 5. | ADALINE, b. 1795. |
| 14. | 6. | SAMUEL HANOVER, b. 1797 ; d. in Marblehead,
Sept. 15, 1879. |
| 15* | 7. | EDWARD W., b. 1799. |

6

(III) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Capt. Benjamin²) b. Danvers, Mass. He was a marine under Commodore Perry in his victory on Lake Erie in the war of 1812.

8

(III) BETSEY HAMMOND, (Capt. Benjamin²) b. Danvers, Mass., 1762; d. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1834; m. Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1791. John Winchester. John Winchester resided in Danvers, Newburyport and Gloucester, Mass. An older brother of his who was a soldier in the Revolution kept the old Bell Tavern in Salem after the Revolution. John Winchester, while staying there, met Betsey Hammond, whom he married. They had ten children. Their youngest child was

26. 10. CAROLINE WINCHESTER, b. 1812; d. 1897; m. — Presson.

10

(III) JOHN HAMMOND, (John V.²) b. 1789; d. Danvers, Mass.; m. Nancy Ashby. No issue.

13

(III) ADALINE HAMMOND, (John V.²) b. 1795; d. Salem, Mass.; m. — Atkins, of Salem, Mass.

15

(III) EDWARD W. HAMMOND, (John V.²) m. March 23, 1823, Lucy M. Kimball.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------|
| 27* | 1. | LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 9, 1825. |
| 28* | 2. | WILLIAM K. |
| 29* | 3. | EDWARD HANOVER. |

27

(IV) LUCY ANN HAMMOND, (Edward³) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1825; r. Haverhill, Mass.; m. George W. Sargent, who d. in Haverhill, Mass., a few years ago.

28

(IV) WILLIAM K. HAMMOND, (Edward³) b. Haverhill, Mass.; d. in North Carolina. He married and had a family, but nothing further has been learned about them.

29

(IV) EDWARD HANOVER HAMMOND, (Edward²) d. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 22, 1891; m. May 8, 1856, Dollie A. Nichols, of Amesbury, Mass. He was a teacher in the public schools of Haverhill, Mass., for 15 years and of the Bennett school, Brighton district, Boston, for 14 years. His widow resided in Haverhill, Mass. They had no children.

JOHN LEONARD HAMMOND, OF BEVERLY, MASS.

1

(I) JOHN LEONARD HAMMOND, b. London, England, 1745; d. at sea on board the ship "Salem Packet" in 1783; m. Salem, Mass., July 23, 1780, Ruth Landers. He arrived in Beverly, Mass., on board a private armed vessel at about the time of the breaking out of the Revolution, and in 1776 became a citizen of the U. S. He enlisted on board the privateer "Salem Packet" under command of Capt. J. Brewer and became Lieut. This vessel, which carried nine guns and about twenty men, was lost on the return voyage from France in January, 1783, and all on board perished. He was a

Royal Arch Mason, having taken his degrees in Newfound-land. He was admitted to Essex Lodge, Salem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1779. (See Essex Inst. Coll., vol. 3, p. 123.) His parentage is unknown. Many of his descendants have spelled the name with one "m."

Children :

- 2* 1. JOHN LEONARD, JR., b. Jan. 1, 1782.

2

(II) JOHN LEONARD HAMMOND, (John L.¹) b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 1, 1782; d. Salem, Mass., May 3, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1806, Judith Carroll, of Salem, Mass.

Children :

- | | | | |
|----|----|---|-------------------------------|
| 3. | 1. | MARY CARROLL, b. July 13, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1889. | |
| 4. | 2. | JAMES CARROLL, | } twins. b. June 21, 1813; d. |
| 5* | 3. | WILLIAM COLLINS, | |
| | | July 6, 1814. | |
| 6. | 4. | SOPHIA ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. April 18, 1842. | |
| 7. | 5. | SAMUEL BECKET, b. June 26, 1817; d. May 30, 1846. | |

5

(III) WILLIAM COLLINS HAMMOND, (John L.²) b. Salem, Mass., June 21, 1813; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 17, 1839, Harriet Gage Quimby, b. March 28, 1816.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------------------|
| 8* | 1. | WILLIAM GAGE, b. April 8, 1842. |
| 9. | 2. | HARRIET MARIA, b. June 2, 1847. |
| 10. | 3. | JULIETTE, b. April 8, 1853; d. young. |

8

(IV) WILLIAM GAGE HAMMOND, (William³) b. Salem, Mass., April 8, 1842; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1898; m. Nov.

9. 1865, Anna M. Andrews, b. Aug. 15, 1843, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Abby E. (—) Andrews, of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade. He always spelled the name Hammond and insisted that this was the correct spelling. He was a veteran of the Civil War having served twelve months in Co. A., 50th Regt., Mass. Vols., and re-enlisted for three months in the 17th unattached infantry.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 11* | 1. | ALICE GERTRUDE, b. July 9, 1866. |
| 12. | 2. | WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Jan. 24, 1869 ; d. young. |
| 13. | 3. | GEORGE HILL, b. Nov. 25, 1871. |
| 14. | 4. | A. PERCY CATE, b. July 18, 1881. |

11

(V) ALICE GERTRUDE HAMMOND, (William G.) b. Salem, Mass., July 9, 1866 ; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Charles Warren Brown.

PHILIP HAMMOND, OF IPSWICH, MASS.

1

(I) CAPT. PHILIP HAMMOND, birth and parentage unknown ; d. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1812 ; m. Aug. 15, 1857, (Pub. Sept. 21, 1756,) Elizabeth Hart, of Ipswich, Mass.

It cannot be learned when or where he was born. His parentage seems to be a mystery beyond solution.

It seems certain that he was a near relative of the Hammonds of Marblehead and of Benjamin Hammond, of Danvers.

He may have been a son of John and Eleanor (Sweetland) Hammond, who m. Mary Sweetland, in Marblehead, Jan. 11, 1732, but if so he must have married very young.

If tradition is true he was a brother of Benjamin Ham-

mond, of Point Shirley, and uncle of Benjamin, Jr., of Danvers. If this is true he had a brother in Marblehead, but it is impossible to determine which of the Marblehead Hammonds could have been his brother. It is almost certain that John and Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, were brothers, therefore he could not have been a brother of theirs.

He owned a house and lands on Summer St., in Ipswich, below County St., now owned by the Waltons. He bought a part of this land in 1784 and resided here until his death.

He was a sea captain engaged in the West India trade in which he was succeeded by his son, Capt. Phillip Hammond, Jr. He acquired considerable property and his descendants have all, so far as known, been in comfortable circumstances. The parentage of his wife has not been learned, but the following deed, in settlement of her father's estate, contains sufficient evidence to determine the matter if the early Ipswich records are searched :

Feb. 21, 1782, Thomas Hart, cooper, Philip Hammond, mariner, and Elizabeth his wife, Deborah Hart, single woman, and Mary Hart, single woman, all of Ipswich, in consideration of the sum of £26-13-4, sold to John Caldwell, 4th Ipswich school-master, the west end of a dwelling house in Ipswich, with a cooper shop and one-half of the cellar to said house. (Essex Registry, 142 ; 155.)

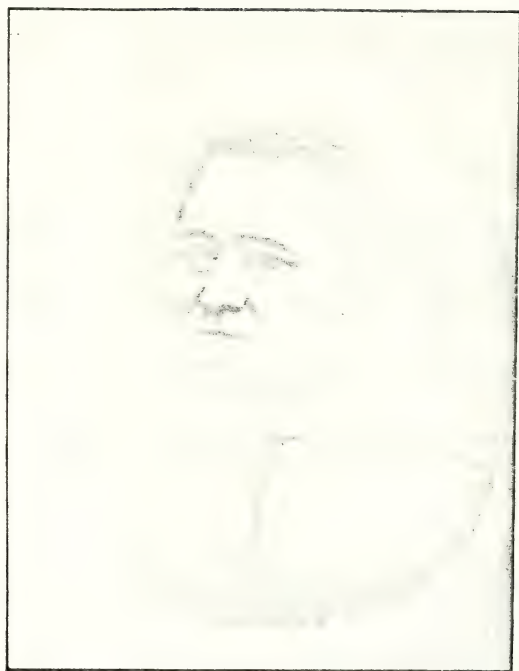
Dec. 23, 1788, Philip Hammond, of Ipswich, mariner, in consideration of the sum of £7-10-0, sold to Philip Hammond, Jr., land in Ipswich. His wife Elizabeth gave up her right of dower. (Essex Registry, 149-232.)

Children :

- | | | |
|----|----|------------------------------|
| 2* | 1. | ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1759. |
| 3* | 2. | PHILIP, b. 1761. |
| 4* | 3. | SUSANNA, b. Nov. 6, 1763. |

2

(II) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, b. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 16, 1759 ; d. Ipswich, Mass., May 14, 1845 ; m. Jan. 24, 1784, Caleb Kimball, b. Dec. 10, 1758 ; d. July 30, 1807, son of Benjamin Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass. They were residents of Ipswich, Mass.



J. E. W. Hammond

He was a Revolutionary soldier in the companies of Capt. Smith and Capt. Dodge, in regiments commanded by Cols. Little, Wade, Pickering and Cogswell, and saw service on Long Island, Rhode Island and at Harlem Heights, White Plains and at Princeton. He was with his company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children :

5. 1. ELIZABETH, (Kimball) b. Jan. 11, 1785 ; d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 6, 1871 ; m. March 8, 1804, Ebenezer Lord.
6. 2. LYDIA, (Kimball) b. Nov. 21, 1786 ; d. Sept. 16, 1834.
7. 3. EUNICE, (Kimball) b. Aug. 2, 1789 ; d. April 27, 1823.
8. 4. ABIGAIL HAMMOND, (Kimball) b. Dec. 21, 1791 ; d. Feb. 18, 1844.
9. 5. LUCY, (Kimball) b. Feb. 13, 1794 ; m. Jan. 21, 1723, Benjamin Smith.
- 10* 6. CALEB, (Kimball) b. June 3, 1798.
- 11* 7. PHILIP HAMMOND, (Kimball) b. June 9, 1801.
- 12* 8. ELIAS, (Kimball) b. Nov. 26, 1805.

3

(II) CAPT. PHILIP HAMMOND, JR., (Capt. Philip¹) b. Ipswich, Mass., 1761 ; d. West Indies, 1797 ; m. Nov. 30, 1784, (Pub. Oct. 30, 1784) Abigail Dennis, b. Nov. 16, 1762 ; d. Nov. 30, 1797, dau. of Rev. John Dennis, of Ipswich, Mass.

He was a sea captain in the West India trade, and made his home in Ipswich, Mass., where all of his children were born. It is probable that his wife was a near relative of Mary Dennis who married Benjamin Hammond in Marblehead in 1767, and whose son, Capt. William Hammond, was a resident in Ipswich some years.

Children :

13. 1. PHILIP, b. Oct. 24, 1785 ; d. May 28, 1812.
- 14* 2. JOHN, b. Dec. 12, 1787.
- 15* 3. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 30, 1789.

- 16* 4. DAVID, b. Nov. 15, 1791.
 17. 5. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1793.
 18. 6. NATHANIEL, b. March 31, 1797 ; d. Sept. 30, 1797.

4

(II) SUSANNA HAMMOND, (Capt. Philip¹) b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1763 ; m. Jan. 28, 1787, Edward Martin.

10

(III) REV. CALEB KIMBALL, JR., b. Ipswich, Mass., June 19, 1798 ; d. Medway, Mass., June 19, 1879 ; m. Jan. 9, 1854, Martha J. Guild, of Walpole, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College 1826. Andover Theological Seminary 1832. He became totally blind but continued to preach the gospel and published many volumes of a religious nature, some of which reached several editions.

11

(III) PHILIP HAMMOND KIMBALL, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 9, 1801 ; d. Linda, Ill. ; m. 1st — — — ; m. 2d Mrs. Mary (Hardy) Stalker.

Children :

19. 1. SUSAN E., (Kimball) m. Jan. 1, 1855, Dr. David Choate, of Topsfield, Mass.

12

(III) ELIAS KIMBALL, b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1805 ; d. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 5, 1857 ; m. 1st Feb. 12, 1832, Abigail H. Kimball ; m. 2d April 21, 1844, Sarah Kimball ; m. 3d Elizabeth Hammond. He lived successively in Rowley, Ipswich and Salem, Mass., and finally removed to Yarmouth, Me.

Children :

20. 1. SARAH, (Kimball) b. 1838; m. June 26, 1873, John C. Ropes.
21. 2. GEORGE H., (Kimball) b. 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Lizzie D. Archer.
22. 3. PHILIP HAMMOND, (Kimball) b. Yarmouth, Me.
23. 4. ABBIE, (Kimball) m. James B. Bradstreet.

14

(III) CAPT. JOHN HAMMOND, (Capt. Philip²) b. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 12, 1787; d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Abigail Leach, b. Dec. 13, 1789, d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1859. He settled in Salem a few years after his marriage and his family continued to reside there while he followed the sea. He was a sea captain, master of the ship "Maria," engaged in the West India trade. (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 1, p. 32; vol. 3, p. 214.) He was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. and A. M., of Salem, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children :

- 24* 1. JOHN DENNIS, b. April 6, 1813.
- 25* 2. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. April 12, 1874.
26. 3. ELIZABETH DERBY, b. April 10, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
27. 4. HANNAH CARROLL, b. March 3, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1873.
28. 5. SARAH DENNIS, b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1901.
- 29* 6. MARTHA, b. July 23, 1829; d. March 28, 1863.

15

(III) ABIGAIL HAMMOND, (Capt. Philip²) b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1789; m. March 30, 1822, Joseph S. Swazey, of Salem, Mass.

16

(III) DAVID HAMMOND, (Capt. Philip²) b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 15, 1791; d. Salem, Mass., Jan. 14, 1825; m. Emily Getchel, of Goshen, Orango Co., N. Y., a descendant of the

Getchel family of Ipswich, Mass. He went to Salem in 1806 and learned the painters' trade at which he worked. He was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. and A. M., of Salem, Mass., May 11, 1824. (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 3, p. 254.)

24

(IV) JOHN DENNIS HAMMOND, (Capt. John³) b. Salem, Mass., April 6, 1813; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1880; m. March 4, 1843, Caroline R. Potter, of Hamilton, Mass.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 30. | 1. | JOHN POTTER, b. July 26, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1868. |
| 31. | 2. | CHARLES LEE, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1842. |
| 32. | 3. | SUSAN POTTER, b. Jan. 14, 1849; r. Salem, Mass. |

25

(IV) ABIGAIL HAMMOND, (Capt. John³) b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 11, 1814; d. April 12, 1874; m. Aaron Holmes.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 33. | 1. | ELLEN H., (Holmes) m. Kenfield; r. San Francisco, Cal. |
|-----|----|--|

29

(IV) MARTHA HAMMOND, (Capt. John³) b. Salem, Mass., July 23, 1829; d. Salem, Mass., March 28, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1847, Epes Cogswell, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1862, son of Epes and Mary (Trask) Cogswell.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 34. | 1. | EPES AUGUSTUS, (Cogswell) b. 1848. |
| 35. | 2. | HARRIET ENDICOTT, (Cogswell) b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Louis Wiggin. |
| 36. | 3. | ARTHUR CLEVELAND, (Cogswell) b. April 4, 1856. |

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VI.

1

FRANCIS HAMANT, (Hammond)

OF MEDFIELD, MASS.

(I) FRANCIS HAMANT, b. —, in England; d. Medfield, Mass., July 27, 1692; m. Sarah —. She died in Medfield Sept. 29, 1708.

There is no doubt that this name was originally Hamond, as the name was then spelled, and Francis probably came from Melford or Lavenham, Suffolk County, England. He was probably a relative of Thomas Hammond, of Newton, and William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass. A large part of his descendants spell the name Hammond, but it has been found advisable to use both forms of spelling in this genealogy in order to avoid any misunderstanding and to make the work satisfactory in so far as possible to the adherents of both forms of spelling.

The late Rev. Charles Hammond, of Monson, Mass., an educated gentleman who had given much time and attention to genealogical research, wrote as follows under date of Dec. 3, 1850: "My grandfather was born in Medfield, Mass. He and all his relatives in that town had always spelled the name Hamant, while the tradition existed that the name Hammond was the original English name, and that we belonged to the

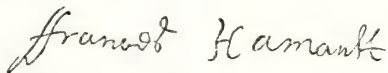
Hammond family in England and in this country. In consequence of this tradition, my father, when he removed to Connecticut, in the year 1800, assumed the name of Hammond, which his children have retained."

Timothy Hammond, a graduate of Harvard College, 1808, a lawyer of Salem, Mass. and Medway, Mass., and later of Cincinnati, O., also adopted the spelling Hammond. G. F. Walker, A. M., late of Holliston, Mass., and principal of Mt. Hollis Seminary, says, "Timothy Hammond, Esq., changed the name from Hamant to Hammond in his branch of the family because, as he said, it was spelled 'Hamant' by the mistake of ignorance."

Rev. Pitt Clarke, in his "Memoirs," says, "My mother's name was originally Meletiah Hammont, which rightly spelled is Hammond."

Francis Hamant came from England and settled in that part of Dedham, Mass., which afterwards became Medfield. There is a tradition that he came from Sheffield, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. He was in Medfield previous to 1650 and probably came not long before that date. He died in Medfield, July 27, 1692, and his widow, Sarah Hamant, died there Sept. 29, 1708. His will, dated April 20, 1692; proved Sept. 1, 1692, speaks of old age, and names his son, John, son-in-law, Jeremy Morse and his daughter, Elizabeth. His wife and son, Timothy, were named as executors. (See Savage, Vol. 2, p. 344.)

There is no positive proof that Francis Hamant came from Suffolk County, England, but the name was common there. (See Early Hammond Records, pp. 15-21.) The accompanying cut is made from a tracing of the signature of Francis Hammond, who married Sarah Hammond in Lavenham, England, May 20, 1668. (See p. 21.)

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Francis Hamant". The letters are fluid and connected, with a prominent 'F' and 'H'.

It is barely possible that this was the emigrant to America as there is some uncertainty as to the time of his

arrival in this country, but if this was the case Sarah must have been a second wife.

Children :

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| 2. | 1. | JOHN, b. April 6, 1651; d. Oct. 21, 1708. |
| 3. | 2. | SARAH, b. June 28, 1655. |
| 4. | 3. | HANNAH, b. Oct. 29, 1660. |
| 5. | 4. | SAMUEL, b. April 20, 1663. |
| 6* | 5. | TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 1, 1667. |
| 7. | 6. | ELIZABETH, b. —. |

6

(II) TIMOTHY HAMANT, (Francis¹) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1667; m. Jan. 19, 1696-7, Meletiah Clarke, of Medfield, Mass. (M. by Penn Townsend, Esq., J. P. See Boston Births, Bapt., Mar. and Deaths, 1630-99, p. 229.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------------|
| 8* | 1. | TIMOTHY, b. March 25, 1699. |
| 9* | 2. | SAMUEL, b. Sept. 11, 1701. |
| 10* | 3. | MELETIAH, b. May 26, 1704. |
| 11. | 4. | MEHITABLE, b. May 11, 1706. |
| 12* | 5. | ABIEL, b. Dec. 1, 1708. |

8

(III) TIMOTHY HAMANT, (Timothy²) b. Medfield, Mass., March 25, 1699; d. Medfield, Mass., June 6, 1774; m. Oct. 19, 1727, Hepzibah Clarke, d. Aug., 1791.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 13. | 1. | ELIAS, b. May 29, 1730; d. June 15, 1730. |
| 14. | 2. | TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 9, 1731; d. Dec. 19, 1731. |
| 15* | 3. | SETH, b. Sept. 29, 1733. |
| 16. | 4. | PATIENCE, b. April 6, 1735. |
| 17* | 5. | TIMOTHY, b. May 17, 1736. |
| 18* | 6. | BOSMUTH, b. Jan. 2, 1738. |
| 19* | 7. | DINAH, b. April 30, 1739. |
| 20* | 8. | FRANCIS, b. Nov. 23, 1741. |

9

(III) SAMUEL HAMANT, (Timothy²) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1701; d. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1755; m. Boston, Mass., by Mr. Joseph Baxter, J. P., Dec. 31, 1728, Hannah Partridge, of Medfield, b. Dec. 24, 1702; d. Sept. 2, 1780.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 21* | 1. | ASA, b. Dec. 15, 1729. |
| 22* | 2. | SYBIL, b. March 14, 1731. |
| 23* | 3. | MELETIAH, b. Oct. 20, 1732. |
| 24. | 4. | SARAH, b. Aug. 6, 1734; d. Sept. 30, 1768. |
| 25* | 5. | HANNAH, b. July 3, 1736. |
| 26* | 6. | SAMUEL, b. April 19, 1738. |
| 27. | 7. | PETER, } twins, b. Jan. 20, 1740; { d. Feb. 7, 1740. |
| 28. | 8. | JOHN, } twins, b. Jan. 20, 1740; { d. M'ch 8, 1740. |
| 29. | 9. | JOSEPH, } twins, b. May 12, { d. Aug. 7, 1741. |
| 30. | 10. | BENJAMIN, } twins, 1741; { d. June 27, 1741. |
| 31* | 11. | JOB, b. June 29, 1742. |

10

(III) MELETIAH HAMANT, (Timothy²) b. Medfield, Mass., May 26, 1704; m. July 2, 1728, Michael Metcalf, of Medway, Mass.; (m. by Nathan Buckman, Esq., J. P., of Medway.

12

(III) ABIEL HAMANT, (Timothy²) b. Medfield, Mass., Dec., 1708; m. Medfield, Mass., by Habijah Savage, Esq., J. P., Dec. 13, 1733, Joseph Smith, of Medfield.

15

(IV) SETH HAMANT, (Timothy²) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1733; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1771; m. 1st Sept. 28, 1759, Zillah Clarke, of Sturbridge, Mass.; d. about 1766; m. 2d June 9, 1768, Mehitable Dix, of Sturbridge; she survived him and m. 2d April 24, 1777, Reuben Stearns.

Chil. by 1st m.:

- 32. 1. MARY, b. June 24, 1760; d. Sept., 1760.
- 33* 2. HINSDALE, b. Oct. 14, 1761.
- 34. 3. BERAH, b. May 10, 1762.
- 35* 4. SIMEON, b. May 20, 1763.

Chil. by 2d m.:

- 36. 5. ZILLAH, b. Jan. 20, 1769.
- 37. 6. JOEL, b. May 1, 1770.

17

(IV) CAPT. TIMOTHY HAMANT, (Timothy?) b. Medfield, Mass., May 17, 1736; d. Medway, Mass.; m. Abigail Adams, of Medway, Mass. Timothy Hamant was an active man in the Colonial Wars and is also said to have served in the Revolution. He appears to have moved to Medway about 1763.

Timothy Hammon appears on a muster roll dated Boston, March 11, 1756, under the command of Capt. Edward Clark. Rank, private; residence, Medway. Entered service Sept. 15, (1755;) served until Dec. 14, (1755.) Reported 14 days billeting before marching and 12 days travel from Albany to Medway, allowed. Endorsed Co. in Col. Gridley's Regt. on expedition to Crown Point. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 55.)

Timothy Hamman appears on a descriptive list of Capt. David White's Co., Col. Ruggles' Regt. Age 20 years; occupation husbandman; birth place Medfield; residence Medfield. Joined from Capt. Coolidge's Co., Col. Brindley's Regt., from town of Medfield, at Ft. William Henry. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 356; also Vol. 94, p. 494.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a muster roll of Capt. David White's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggle's Regt., mustered, Camp Ft. William Henry, Oct. 11, 1756, by Henry Leddell, Muster Master General of the Provincial Army, raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Rank, Corporal. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 542.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1757, of a company under command of Capt. David White. Rank, Corporal; residence, Medfield. Entered the service March 30, 1756. Served until Dec. 5, 1756, on Crown Point Expedition. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 139.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1760, of a company in His Majesty's service. Rank, Captain; residence, Medfield. Entered the service May 14, 1759, served until Jan. 2, 1760. Expedition against Canada. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 97, p. 276.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a pay roll dated Boston, March 19, 1762. Rank, captain; residence, Medway; entered service April 18, (1761.) Served until Feb. 8, (1762.) Endorsed 1762, Co. at Halifax. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 148.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a pay roll dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1763. Rank, captain; residence, Medway. Entered the service Nov. 2, 1762; served until July 28, 1763. Autograph signature on page 275. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 274.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a pay roll dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1763. Rank, captain. Entered service March 4, (1762;) served until Nov. 1, (1762.) (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 204.)

Children:

- 38* 1. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 29, 1761.
- 39* 2. RACHEL, b. March 5, 1764.
- 40. 3. BOSMUTH, b. Aug. 1, 1765; d. Nov. 24, 1773.
- 41. 4. CYNTHIA, b. March 11, 1767; d. Dec. 25, 1773.
- 42. 5. PRISCILLA, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Dec. 12, 1773.
- 43. 6. IRENE, b. Aug. 10, 1776; d. Aug. 24, 1778.
- 44* 7. TIMOTHY, b. June 15, 1786.

18

(IV) BOSMUTH HAMONT, (Timothy³) b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1738; m. Oct. 2, 1760, Nathaniel Walker, son of Nathaniel and ——— (———) Walker, who settled in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1748.

Children:

- 45. 1. OBEDIAH, (Walker) b. May 18, 1762.
- 46. 2. NATHANIEL, (Walker).

19

(IV) DINAH HAMANT, (Timothy³) b. Medfield, Mass., April 30, 1739; m. Ephraim Chinery.

20

(IV) FRANCIS HAMANT, (Timothy³) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1741; d. Dec. 28, 1808; m. Mary Daniel, bapt. Medway, Mass., Sept. 3, 1749, d. Sept. 27, 1826, aged 81 years,

dau. of Jeremiah and Mercy (Clarke) Daniel, of Medway, Mass. He was a soldier in the French war. He enlisted in his brother, Capt. Timothy Hamant's Co., March 28, 1760, and served until Nov. 14, 1760. (Mass. Arch Muster Rolls, vol. 98, p. 312.)

Children :

- 47. 1. MERCY, b. Nov. 24, 1771.
- 48. 2. TIMOTHY, b. May 16, 1774; d. about 1850, leaving no issue.
- 49* 3. DANIEL, b. Nov. 15, 1777.
- 50. 4. SETH, b. July 1, 1784.

21

(IV) ASA HAMANT, (Samuel³) b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1729; d. Jan. 2, 1810; m. 1st, April 20, 1758, Penninah Clarke, b. April 8, 1734; d. Oct. 2, 1778; m. 2d, Sybil ———, b. ———; d. Dec. 16, 1796.

Children :

- 51* 1. PENNINAH, b. July 3, 1759.
- 52* 2. CHARLES, b. Feb. 3, 1761.
- 53* 3. ASA, b. March 15, 1763.
- 54* 4. ALTURAH, b. Jan. 15, 1765.

22

(IV) SYBIL HAMANT, (Samuel³) b. Medfield, Mass., March 14, 1731; d. Medfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1751, Elisha Smith, b. March 20, 1726; d. Oct. 31, 1760. M. 2d, Noah Allen, who d. prior to 1807.

Children :

- 55. 1. SYBIL, (Smith) b. April 15, 1759; m. ——— Can-
son.
- 56. 2. OLIVE, (Smith) b. April 24, 1761; m. James Hol-
brook.

23

(IV) MELETIAH HAMANT, (Samuel³) b. Medfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1732; m. July 11, 1758, Jacob Clarke, of Medfield, b. April 3, 1732; d. March 2, 1801.

Their son, Rev. Pitt Clarke, says in his memoirs of himself "My mother was of a different texture from father. He was naturally cheerful and social; she was of a feeble, gloomy, nervous make, and pious almost to superstition. At times she was so fearful as almost to despair. She had great diffidence of heart. Pious in mind and devout in practice."

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------------|
| 57. | 1. | RACHEL, (Clarke) b. April 8, 1759. |
| 58* | 2. | MARTHA, (Clarke) b. Jan. 27, 1761. |
| 59* | 3. | PITT, (Clarke) b. Jan. 15, 1763. |
| 60. | 4. | ELISHA, (Clarke) b. Feb. 15, 1765. |
| 61. | 5. | MELETIAH, (Clarke) b. Jan. 4, 1767. |
| 62. | 6. | SARAH, (Clarke) b. —. |
| 63. | 7. | JACOB, (Clarke) b. —. |

25

(IV) HANNAH HAMANT, (Samuel³) b. Medfield, Mass., July 3, 1736; d. April 11, 1766; m. Aug. 10, 1757, Simeon Cutter, b. March 3, 1734.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 64. | 1. | AMY, (Cutter) b. March 16, 1758. |
| 65. | 2. | OLIVER, (Cutter) b. April 7, 1760; d. Aug. 12, 1760. |
| 66. | 3. | JOSEPH, (Cutter) b. Sept. 14, 1763. |
| 67. | 4. | SARAH, (Cutter) b. Oct. 6, 1765. |

26

(IV) SAMUEL HAMANT, (Samuel³) b. Medfield, Mass., April 19, 1738; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1803; m. Nov. 30, 1762, Keziah Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1739, d. Dec. 1, 1803.

Children :

- 68. 1. ASENATH, b. June 29, 1763.
- 69. 2. KEZIAH, b. Oct. 5, 1765 ; d. young.
- 70. 3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 11, 1767 ; d. 1781.
- 71. 4. HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1770.
- 72. 5. PETER, b. June 23, 1774 ; d. Dec., 1803.
- 73. 6. JOHN, b. June 16, 1776 ; d. Sept. 21, 1787.
- 74. 7. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 5, 1778.
- 75. 8. KEZIAH, b. Aug. 2, 1782.

31

(IV) DEA. JOB HAMANT, (Samuel³) b. Medfield, Mass., June 29, 1742 ; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 26, 1810 ; m. 1st Sept. 1, 1763, Jemima Baker, b. July, 1743, dau. of Dea. Joseph Baker, of Sturbridge, Mass. ; she d. Feb. 11, 1795, and he m. 2d Mrs. Hannah Steadman, b. March 28, 1755, widow of John Steadman. She had seven children by her 1st husband. After Job's death she m. 3d Joseph Griggs, who had a family of children and lived at Brimfield, Mass.

Chil. by 1st m.:

- 76. 1. ICHABOD, b. Dec. 24, 1763 ; d. same day.
- 77. 2. PERSIS, b. Jan. 16, 1765 ; d. Oct. 20, 1772.
- 78* 3. JOB, b. Oct. 30, 1767.
- 79* 4. SETH, b. Aug. 22, 1771.
- 80. 5. PERSIS, b. Aug. 25, 1773.
- 81* 6. SHUBAEL, b. Feb. 28, 1776.
- 82* 7. JEMIMA, b. Dec. 16, 1779.
- 83. 8. SARAH, b. Oct. 19, 1783 ; d. March 3, 1800.
- 84* 9. MARY, b. May 2, 1785.

Chil. by 2d m.:

- 85. 10. HORACE, b. April 3, 1798 ; d. July 24, 1801.

33

(V) HINSDALE HAMMOND, (Seth⁴) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1761 ; d. Campbell, N. Y. ; m. July 24, 1785, Louisa Mason.

He enlisted in Capt. Mason's company, Col. Davis' Wor-

chester Co. Reg't., July 6, 1779, and served until April 10, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.) He was a pensioner on the pension rolls in 1840, "aged 80 years," and living in the family of Simeon Hammond, at Campbell, Steuben County, N. Y.

35

(V) SIMEON HAMMOND, (Seth^d) b. Sturbridge, Mass., May 20, 1763; d. Campbell, Steuben County, N. Y.

38

(V) ABIGAIL HAMANT, (Timothy^d) b. E. Medway, Mass., Oct. 29, 1761; d. Medway, Mass., Aug. 3, 1816; m. June 22, 1780, Simpson Jones, b. Medway, Mass., April 7, 1756; d. June 28, 1825, son of Thomas and Bethia (Whitney) Jones, of Medway, Mass. After her death he m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1819, Mrs. Mercy (Holbrook) Hill, of Mendon, Mass.

Children :

86. 1. ELISHA ADAMS, (Jones) b. April 11, 1781; lived in Medway, Mass.
87. 2. HORATIO, (Jones) b. June 2, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1825.
88. 3. ABIGAIL, (Jones) b. Oct., 1790; m. Dec. 12, 1824, Thomas Munyon; lived in Providence, R. I.; d. March 4, 1872.
89. 4. NANCY, (Jones) b. July 29, 1797; m. July 11, 1824, Charles Hill. They lived in Shurburne, Mass., but removed to E. Medway, Mass.

39

(V) RACHEL HAMANT, (Timothy^d) b. E. Medway, Mass., March 5, 1764; d. May 23, 1838; m. March 13, 1784, Amos Turner.

44

(V) TIMOTHY HAMMOND, (Timothy^d) b. E. Medway, Mass., June 15, 1786; d. Cincinnati, O., 1834.

Timothy graduated from Harvard College, class of 1808. He read law with Judge Story and began practice in Salem, Mass., after his admission to the bar, but in 1813 returned to his native town where he continued in the practice of his profession until 1821. In 1822 he removed to Cincinnati, O. He was twice married but left only one child by the first marriage. He was a man of more than average ability and gave promise of attaining some prominence in his profession, if he had lived longer. He adopted the Hammond spelling as he said the name was spelled "Hamant" "by the mistake of ignorance." The name of his father, Capt. Timothy Hammond, is found with the same spelling almost universally in Massachusetts public records and papers still extant show that he often signed his name in this way while an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Children :

90. 1. ANGELINE, b. —.

49

(V) DANIEL HAMANT, (Francis^d) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1777; m. Nancy —, d. 1814.

Children :

- 91* 1. CALEB S., b. April 1, 1805.
 91½ 2. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 29, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1817.
 92* 3. DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1811.

51

(V) PENNINAH HAMANT, (Asa^d) b. Medfield, Mass., July 3, 1759; m. Levi Daniel.

52

(V) CHARLES HAMANT, (Asa^d) b. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1761; d. Medfield, Mass., July 2, 1832; m. Zilpah Turner. He had a grist mill and malt house at Medfield, Mass. They had no children.

53

(V) ASA HAMANT, (Asa^d) b. Medfield, Mass., March 15, 1763; d. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1843; m. Polly Draper.

Children:

93. 1. HANNAH, b. Feb. 12, 1805.
94. 2. EMELINE, b. April 30, 1807.
95. 3. POLLY D., b. July 22, 1810.
- 96* 4. CHARLES, b. Nov. 23, 1812.
- 97* 5. DANIEL G., b. Sept. 9, 1815.
98. 6. LYDIA A., b. June 29, 1817.

54

(V) ALTURAH HAMANT, (Asa^d) b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1765; m. Titus Smith.

Children:

99. 1. ABIGAIL, (Smith) b. 1801; d. Aug. 11, 1829.

58

(V) MARTHA CLARKE, b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1761; d. Medfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1806; m. Lebbeus Smith, b. 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1828.

59

(V) REV. PITT CLARKE, b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1763. He was fitted for college by Hannah Adams. Graduated from Harvard College in 1790. Settled in the ministry at Norton, Mass.

Children:

100. 1. ABIGAIL MORTON, (Clarke) b. —; m. J. J. Stimson, of Providence, R. I.
101. 2. WILLIAM, (Clarke) b. —; lived in Ashland, Mass.
102. 3. JOHN JONES, (Clarke) b. —; graduate of Harvard College, 1823; was a lawyer in Boston.



OTIS G. HAMMOND.

103. 4. CAROLINE, (Clarke) b. ———; d. infant.
 104. 5. GEORGE LEONARD, (Clarke) b. ———; d. infant.

Children by 2d m.:

105. 6. GEORGE LEONARD, (Clarke) b. ———; lived in Providence, R. I.
 106. 7. HARRIET, (Clarke) b. ———; d. aged one day.
 107. 8. MANLIUS STIMSON, (Clarke) b. ———; r. Boston.
 108* 9. EDWARD HAMMOND, (Clarke) b. ———.

68

(V) ASENATH HAMANT, (Samuel⁴) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1763; m. Oct 26, 1792, Obediah Walker, b. May 18, 1762; d. 1850, son of Nathaniel and Bosmuth (Hamant) Walker, of Sturbridge, Mass.

78

(V) JOB HAMANT, (Job⁴) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1767; m. 1793, Sarah Stone, b. 1772.

Children:

- 109* 1. PLINY, b. March 12, 1794.
 110* 2. MARTHA, b. Sept. 24, 1796.
 111* 3. LUTHER, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
 112* 4. HORACE, b. Feb. 14, 1802.
 113* 5. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July 18, 1807.
 114. 6. LUCY, b. Nov. 18, 1808.

79

(V) SETH HAMANT, (Job⁴) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1771; m. May, 23, 1799, Esther Johnson.

Children:

- 115* 1. DAVID, b. March 18, 1800.
 116. 2. SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1805.
 117* 3. ISAAC, b. June 1, 1809.

81

(V) DR. SHUBAEL HAMMOND, (Job^d) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; d. Union, Conn., July 25, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Polly Paul, b. April 9, 1794, dau. of Robert and Anna (Sessions) Paul, of Union, Conn.; she d. Aug. 18, 1863. Dr. Hammond was a practicing physician in Union, Conn., for many years. He removed from Sturbridge to Union with his parents in Dec., 1779.

Children :

- 118* 1. CHARLES, b. June 15, 1813.
- 119* 2. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 4, 1814.
- 120* 3. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 21, 1816.
- 121* 4. SAMUEL, b. April 18, 1818.
- 122. 5. MARCIA, b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. un-m. April 25, 1889.
- 123* 6. PERSIS, b. Aug. 9, 1827.

82

(V) JEMIMA HAMANT, (Job^d) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1779; d. Sturbridge, Mass., 1842; m. Dea. Joel Plympton; d. July, 1849.

Children :

- 124. 1. HARRY, (Plympton.)
- 125. 2. PERSIS, (Plympton.)
- 126. 3. JAMES, (Plympton.)

84

(VI) MARY HAMANT, (Job^d) b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1785; d. Sturbridge, Mass., March 1, 1872; m. Dea. Zenus Dunton, d. Sept., 1849.

Children :

- 127. 1. JOB HAMMOND, (Dunton.)
- 128* 2. MARY, (Dunton.)
- 129* 3. JULIA, (Dunton.)
- 130* 4. LUCINA, (Dunton.)
- 131. 5. LAURA, (Dunton.)

91

(VI) CALEB S. HAMANT, (Daniel⁵) b. Medfield, Mass., April 1, 1805; m. — Drusilla.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|-------------------------------|
| 132. | 1. | ANNA F., b. Aug. 28, 1837. |
| 133. | 2. | WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 18, 1840. |
| 134. | 3. | ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 26, 1842. |

92

(VI) DANIEL HAMANT, (Daniel⁵) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1811; m. Hannah ———.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|------------|
| 135. | 1. | MARY JANE. |
| 136. | 2. | FRANCIS. |
| 137. | 3. | JULIA. |

96

(VI) CHARLES HAMANT, (Asa⁵) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1812; m. 1st, Mary Bosworth. She d. Jan. 8, 1844. She was a descendent of Rev. James Baxter; m. 2d, Harriet Hunt, of Medway, Mass.

Child :

- | | | |
|------|----|---------------------------|
| 138. | 1. | MARY B., b. May 23, 1843. |
|------|----|---------------------------|

By 2d wife :

- | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------|
| 139. | 2. | ALICE E., b. May 10, 1850. |
|------|----|----------------------------|

97

(VI) DANIEL G. HAMANT, (Asa⁵) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1815; d. Medfield, Mass.; m. Cynthia Harding.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------------|
| 140. | 1. | GEORGE D., b. May 25, 1842. |
| 141. | 2. | MARIETTE D., b. Feb. 18, 1844. |

108

(VI) DR. EDWARD HAMMOND CLARKE, b. Norton, Mass.; d. Boston, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1841, was professor of Materia Medica at Harvard College.

109

(VI) PLINY HAMANT, (Job⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 12, 1794; d. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 27, 1828; m. Harriet Tucker, of Saybrook, Conn. He was drowned by the upsetting of a sail boat on the Connecticut river.

Children :

142. 1. LOTSON, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Worcester, Mass.
143. 2. JAMES, b. June 21, 1819.
144. 3. MARIANNA, b. Oct. 4, 1822.
145. 4. RICHARD, b. March 27, 1825.
146. 5. HARRIET ELIZA, b. May 28, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
147. 6. HARRIET PLINY, b. July 22, 1829.

110

(VI) MARTHA HAMANT, (Job⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1796; m. 1830, Otis Blood, of Charleton, Mass.

Children :

148. 1. OTIS H., (Blood) b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. March 14, 1832.
149. 2. OTIS H., (Blood) b. Dec. 14, 1832.
150. 3. JOHN FRANCIS, (Blood) b. Dec. 21, 1834.
151. 4. MARTHA S., (Blood) b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. March 25, 1839.
152. 5. CHARLES, (Blood) b. Sept. 12, 1842.

111

(VI) LUTHER HAMANT, (Job⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1799; m. 1st, March 27, 1831, Viola Holbrook, b. Oct.

7, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1838; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1840, Fidelia Dunton, b. Feb. 26, 1805.

Children :

153. 1. NATHAN PLINY, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. 1866.
 154. 2. MARY LUCY, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. May 11, 1849.

By 2d wife :

155. 3. ELIZABETH FIDELIA, b. Aug. 20, 1845; d. young.
 156. 4. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. March 25, 1849.
 157. 5. ELIZABETH.

112

(VI) HORACE HAMANT, (Job⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1802; d. Sturbridge, Mass.; m. June 29, 1830, Mary Stevens, b. Brookfield, Mass., April 8, 1805.

Children :

158. 1. ADDISON STEVENS, b. Oct. 30, 1831; d. May 14, 1832.
 159. 2. LUCIUS FRANKLIN, b. June 1, 1834.
 160. 3. MARY CATHERINE, b. Sept. 29, 1844.

113

(VI) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAMANT, (Job⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., July 18, 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Salina M. Kelton, b. 1813.

Children :

161. 1. MARY L. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

115

(VI) DAVID HAMANT, (Seth⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 18, 1800; d. Scipio, O., Jan. 14, 1877; m. March 23, 1835, Mary O'Connel, b. —; d. March, 1877. He was deacon of Bethel Presbyterian Church for 30 years.

Children:

162. 1. SARAH ANN, b. April 14, 1837; d. May 4, 1838.
 163. 2. CHARLES, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Sarah Williams.
 Has three children.

117

(VI) ISAAC HAMANT, (Seth⁵) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1809; d. North Brookfield, Mass., March 18, 1877; m. Oct., 1855, Louisa Rice, of North Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

164. 1. SARAH L., b. March 14, 1840; m. April 15, 1862,
 Charles Carpenter. They had five children.
 165. 2. GEORGE R., b. March 11, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1865,
 Julia Fiske, of North Brookfield, Mass.; no
 issue; reside at North Brookfield, Mass.

118

(VI) REV. CHARLES HAMMOND, (Dr. Shubael⁵) b. Union, Conn., June 15, 1813, d. Union, Conn., Nov. 7, 1878; m. March 27, 1855, Adriana S. Allen, b. March 1, 1826, dau. of Rev. William and Maria M. (Wheelock) Allen. Her mother was a daughter of Dr. John Wheelock, Pres. Dart. Coll. He was principal of Munson Academy and later of Lawrence Academy of Groton, Mass.

Children:

166. 1. CHARLES, } d. July 26, 1866.
 167. 2. WILLIAM ALLEN, } Twins, b. May 23, 1856;
 d. July 14, 1856.

119

(VI) CYNTHIA HAMMOND, (Dr. Shubael⁵) b. Union, Conn., Aug. 4, 1814; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 1837, Judson Smith, b. Union, Conn., March 13, 1810; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 27, 1883. He was a merchant in Binghamton for many years.

Children :

168. 1. CHARLES HAMMOND, (Smith) b. Feb. 16, 1839.
 169. 2. EMILY CYNTHIA, (Smith) b. Sept. 6, 1840.
 170. 3. ORLANDO PAUL, (Smith) b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. April 20, 1843.
 171. 4. HERBERT EDWARDS, (Smith) twin, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
 172. 5. ALBERT ELLSWORTH, (Smith) twin, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
 173. 6. ANNIE SESSIONS, (Smith) b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1898; m. ——— Mather.

120

(VI) FRANCIS HAMMOND, (Dr. Shubael⁵) b. Union, Conn., Jan. 21, 1816; d. Niles, Mich.; m. July 11, 1849, Mary Ann Foster, b. Augusta, N. Y., July 14, 1831; d. Niles, Mich., April 22, 1858, dau. of Alvin S. and Lydia Ann (Phelps) Foster, of Augusta, N. Y., and Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a farmer at Niles, Mich.

Children :

- 174* 1. CHARLES FOSTER, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

121

(VI) HON. SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Dr. Shubael⁵) b. Union Conn., April 18, 1818; d. Benton Harbor, Mich., April 22, 1898; m. 1st, April 22, 1858, Martha P. Bidwell, b. ———, dau. of Horace and Eliza (Bowen) Bidwell, of South Manchester and West Killingly, Conn. She d. May 24, 1861, and he m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1862, Betsey Lillibridge, b. May 18, 1833, dau. of Burnham and Polly (Mowry) Lillibridge, of Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., Conn. He settled in Watertown, N. Y., when a young man, and united with the Presbyterian Church there in 1854, retaining his membership until his death. For many years he owned and managed a large lumber and woolen business in Watertown, from which place he removed in 1872 to Keeler township, Mich., where he resided twenty-one years, removing to Benton Harbor five years prior to his

death. He was a graduate of Amherst College. He was twice elected to the Connecticut Legislature, resigning during the last half of his second term to remove west.

Children :

175. 1. FRANCIS BIDWELL, b. June 29, 1859 ; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
176. 2. Infant dau., b. May 16, 1861 ; d. May 17, 1861.

By 2d wife :

- 177* 3. ALBERT L., b. Aug. 8, 1863.
- 178* 4. FRANK L., b. April 28, 1865.
- 179* 5. CHARLES S., b. May 19, 1867.

123

(VI) PERSIS HAMMOND, (Dr. Shubael⁶) b. Union, Conn., Aug. 9, 1827 ; r. Willmar, Minn.; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Marcus N. Potter, of Stockbridge, N. Y., b. Ashford, Conn., March 9, 1824 ; d. Spottsylvania, Va., Feb. 3, 1890, son of John and Dorothy (Foster) Potter, who removed from Connecticut to Stockbridge, N. Y. They removed from Stockbridge to Virginia after 1870.

Children :

180. 1. JOHN HAMMOND, (Potter) b. Union, Conn., Sept. 28, 1852 ; r. Virginia.
181. 2. ALICE BELLE, (Potter) b. Dexter, N. Y., July 23, 1857 ; d. June 3, 1858.
182. 3. FRANCIS EDWARD, (Potter) b. Dexter, N. Y., March 18, 1861 ; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., March 24, 1875.
183. 4. MARY LOUISA, (Potter) b. Dexter, N. Y., April 2, 1863 ; m. G. E. Thomas ; r. Willmar, Minn.

128

(VI) MARY DUNTON, b. Sturbridge, Mass., m. Charles G. Allen, of Sturbridge, Mass.

Children :

184. 1. CHARLES HAMMOND, (Allen) b. Sept., 1836.
185. 2. JULIA DUNTON, (Allen) b. Nov. 7, 1840.
186. 3. MARY ADALINE, (Allen) b. Nov. 26, 1846.

129

(VI) JULIA DUNTON, b. Sturbridge, Mass.; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1840; m. Henry Haynes, of Sturbridge. After her death he married 2d her sister, Lucina Dunton.

Children :

187. 1. HENRY, (Haynes) b. Feb. 7, 1836.
188. 2. JOHN, (Haynes.)

130

(VI) LUCINA DUNTON, b. Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Henry Haynes, widow of her sister Julia.

Child :

189. 1. MARY, (Haynes.)

174

(VII) CHARLES FOSTER HAMMOND, (Francis⁶) b. Mayville, Wis., Aug. 19, 1854; r. Niles, Mich.; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Ida A. Evick, b. May 15, 1867, dau. of Adam and Lovisa (Wood) Evick, of Niles, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children :

190. 1. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
191. 2. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 26, 1887.
192. 3. AGNES, b. March 24, 1889.
193. 4. BERNICE, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
194. 5. GLADYS, b. April 27, 1895.
195. 6. PHYLLIS, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

177

(VII) ALBERT LILLIBRIDGE HAMMOND, (Samuel⁶) b. Dexter, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863; r. Benton Harbor, Mich. He is a well known attorney of the firm of Hammond & Hammond, Benton Harbor, Mich.

178

(VII) FRANK LINCOLN HAMMOND, (Samuel⁶) b. Watertown, N. Y., April 27, 1865; r. Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Jan. 15, 1901, Louise M. Belgrove, b. May 15, 1867, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (——) Belgrove, of Toronto, Can.

He taught school and attained a good education, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1892. Is now in partnership with his brother in the law firm of Hammond & Hammond.

179

(VII) CHARLES SHUBAEL HAMMOND, (Samuel⁶) b. Dexter, N. Y., May 19, 1867; r. Hartford, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Myrtle S. Pierce, b. Aug. 29, 1870, dau. of Irving W. and Melissa M. (Morse) Pierce, of South Haven, Mich.

Charles is a large farmer, stock raiser and fruit grower in Keeler township, near Hartford, Mich.

Children :

196. 1. BESSIE MILDRED, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
197. 2. MABEL CORDELIA, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
198. 3. BURNHAM CLARK, b. Dec. 5, 1898.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VII.

1

WILLIAM HAMMOND,

OF TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

(I) Daniel Hammond, a young man, took the oath June 10, 1635, and shipped aboard the "Truelove of London;" Robert Dennis, Master; bound for the Bermuda Islands. Of his subsequent career and family we know nothing. He probably remained in the Bermudas and had a family. Between this Daniel and William Hammond, who came to New York about 1700, there must be one generation of which we have no record. The first known record of William in New York is found on the records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Tarrytown, N. Y., and is as follows, under the head of marriages:

"Nov. 4, 1714, Willem Hammien, widower of the late Marytje Walgraff, b. on the Eylandt of Vermoodus, l. in Niew York & Ester Storin, J. d. b. & l. Phillesburg."

The record of Baptism of four of their children is found on the same record, but no record of baptism of John or David has been found. The record of David's enlistment in the Colonial troops gives his age which fixes the date of his birth and proves that he must have been the eldest child of the second wife. From the date of John's marriage it is

impossible to avoid the conclusion that he was a son of the first wife, Mary Walgraff, and we shall assume that such was the case. As no record of William's parents has been found, we shall allow for one generation between Daniel and himself, thus making him the third generation in America.

3

(III) CAPT. WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. Bermuda Islands; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1762; m. 1st, Mary Walgraff, d. 1714; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1714, Esther Storm, dau. of Jacob and ——— Storm, of the Manor of Phillipsburg, N. Y. The Manor of Phillipsburg owned by Frederick Flypsen (Phillipse) who was then the wealthiest man in New York, embraced all of the land from Harlem river to Croton river and east to the Bronx. It is not known at just what time William Hammond came to New York and it is possible that he had other children by his first wife.

The first record that has been found of him was his marriage to Esther Storm. He was one of the most prominent men of the community. His tax in 1732 was £18. He was an elder in the Dutch Church. Fence viewer in 1742 and held other offices. He was captain of the upper part of the Manor in 1755. In a census of the district signed by Capt. William Hammond, published in Doc. Hist. of N. Y., he reports the slaves held in the district, "20 negro men and 11 negrois women." He lived just outside of the village of Tarrytown as then constituted, on the road to White Plains, on a farm which he left to his son, Colonel James Hammond.

His will dated Jan. 15, 1762; proved Dec. 20, 1762, mentions wife Esther, and leaves her the use of his property during her life, after her death to go to son, James, he to care for his brothers, William and Abraham, "having not their natural sences." He also mentions his brother-in-law, William Davids. (Westchester Co., Wills, p. 225.)

Chil. by 1st m.:

- 4* 1. JOHN, b. 1712.

By 2d wife:

- 5* 2. DAVID, b. 1716.
 6* 3. SUSANNA, b. 1718.
 7* 4. ISAAC, bapt. Nov. 1, 1720.
 8. 5. MARY, bapt. April 23, 1723.
 9. 6. ABRAHAM, bapt. April 10, 1725.
 10* 7. JAMES, b. 1727.
 11. 8. JACOB, bapt. June 20, 1730.
 12* 9. WILLIAM.

4

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (William³) b. Phillipsburg, N. Y., 1712; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1788, aged 76 years; m. May 18, 1734, Catherine Van Texel. Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, published 1894, gives the date May 15, 1731, and her name as Van Tassel. It is probable that they had other children besides those named below, only three being found recorded on Tarrytown Church records.

Children:

- 13* 1. WILLIAM, bapt. Nov. 4, 1735.
 14* 2. DAVID, b. about 1737.
 15. 3. WYNTJE, bapt. June 23, 1739.
 16. 4. DANIEL, b. about 1741.
 17* 5. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 21, 1746.

5

(IV) DAVID HAMMOND, (William³) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1716; d. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1738, Mary Storm, b. Phillipsburg, N. Y. He enlisted March 23, 1759, in Capt. Sutton's Co., N. Y. Provincial Troops. The record shows that he was then aged 43 years, by occupation a laborer; born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Children :

18. 1. SUSANNA, bapt. Oct. 6, 1741.
- 19* 2. DAVID, bapt. June 16, 1744.
20. 3. HENRY, bapt. April 19, 1746.
21. 4. MARY, bapt. May 1, 1748 ; d. young.
22. 5. MARY, bapt. April 4, 1753.
- 23* 6. WINTJE, bapt. Sept. 9, 1755.
24. 7. ISAAC, bapt. Nov. 5, 1756.
25. 8. ANNA, bapt. Oct. 25, 1757.

6

(IV) SUSANNA HAMMOND, (William³) b. New York, about 1718; m. Hackensack, Dec. 17, 1737, Solomon Dee, of Hackensack. They were married in the Dutch Reformed Church, at Hackensack. (See Holland Society Coll., Vol. 1, Part 1.) The name of this family, as given in the will of Gen. William Hammond, of Tarrytown, N. Y., appears to have been See, instead of Dee, as given in Holland Society's Coll.

Children :

26. 1. WILLIAM, (Dee) bapt. Aug. 13, 1738.
27. 2. ELIZABETH, (Dee) b. Aug. 23, 1741 ; bapt. Sept. 25, 1741.
28. 3. SAMUEL, (Dee) bapt. July 15, 1744.
29. 4. SUSANNA, (Dee) bapt. Aug. 21, 1746.
30. 5. JANE, (Dee) b. Oct. 4, 1748 ; bapt. Nov. 6, 1748.
31. 6. ISAAC, (Dee) b. Jan. 27, 1750 ; bapt. Feb. 24, 1750.
32. 7. ANNA, (Dee) b. Dec. 10, 1753 ; bapt. Jan. 13, 1754.
33. 8. SELITIE, (Dee) b. Feb. 21, 1756 ; bapt. Mar. 20, 1756.

7

(IV) ISAAC HAMMOND, (William³) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1720 ; d. Tarrytown, N. Y. ; m. Sept. 25, 1742, Catherine Ackerman, b. Sept. 14, 1725, dau. of David and Mary (Zie) Ackerman, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

- 34* 1. ISAAC, bapt. June 28, 1743.
- 35* 2. WILLIAM, (Statts) bapt. June 22, 1745.
- 36* 3. DAVID, bapt. May 1, 1748.
- 37* 4. JACOB, (James) bapt. June 9, 1750.
- 38* 5. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 24, 1752.
- 39* 6. MARY, bapt. Sept. 9, 1755.
- 40* 7. ABRAHAM, bapt. Sept. 6, 1757.
- 41* 8. ESTHER, bapt. Sept. 13, 1760.

10

(IV) COL. JAMES HAMMOND, (William³) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1727; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., July 26, 1810, in his 83d year (tombstone); m. Feb. 1, 1755, Nancy Ann Wildey, b. in "Manark," Dec. 28, 1739; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1814, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Griffin) Wildey, of "Phillipsburg," N. Y.

The will of Thomas Wildey, of Phillipsburg, dated Oct. 7, 1776, proved July 5, 1778, mentions daughter Nancy Hammond and sons-in-law Col. James Hammond and George Coombs. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 323.) George Coombs and James Hammond are named as executors in the will of their brother-in-law, Joseph Wildey, of Phillipsburg, dated Oct. 7, 1776; proved July 25, 1778. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 323.) The will of Jacob Griffin, of White Plains, dated June 9, 1777, proved Nov. 13, 1783, mentions Anna, wife of James Hammond, and Elizabeth, wife of George Coombs, "they being children of Thomas Wildey, that he had by my daughter Sarah." The will also mentions "daughter Juda, now wife of Thomas Wildey." (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 367.)

James Hammond inherited his father's farm at Tarrytown. He was a very prominent man in the locality. He took an active part in the local militia and was in active service during the Revolution. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 1st Westchester Co. Regt., Oct. 14, 1775. After the

resignation of Col. Joseph Drake in 1776 he was given command of the regiment and was re-appointed on the re-organization of the regiment June 16, 1778. He was captured by the British and held a prisoner for about a year but resumed the command of his regiment immediately after his escape and continued in active service until the close of the war. His name heads the list on the west side of the Tarrytown monument. His tombstone bears the following inscription :

“ 'Tis finished, 'tis done,
The spirit is fled,
The prisoner is gone,
The warrior is dead.”

His will proved Aug. 10, 1810, names sons Joseph and William, daughter Lovina, wife of Solomon Hawes, grand-daughters Ann Davids, Elizabeth Doty, Pamela Van Wart and grandson, James Vail.

Children :

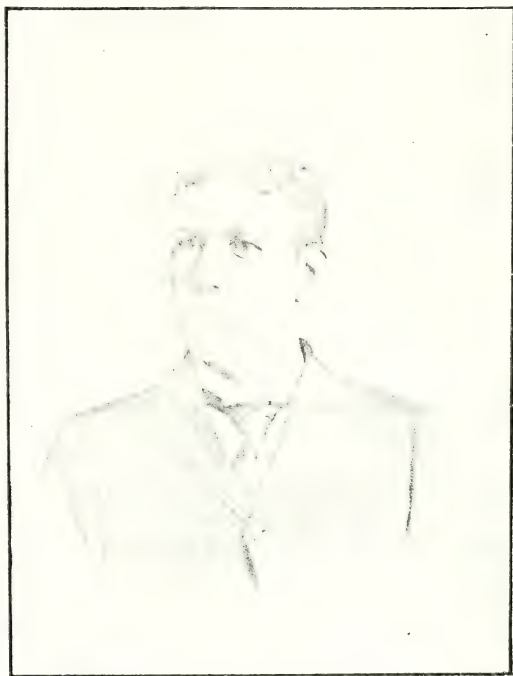
- | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------|
| 42* | 1. | SARAH, bapt. May 3, 1757. |
| 43* | 2. | WILLIAM. |
| 44* | 3. | JOSEPH. |
| 45* | 4. | LOVINA. |

12

(IV) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William³) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., d. White Plains, N. Y. The family tradition is that he was a Tory during the Revolution and that he and his family were twice sent by the British to Nova Scotia during the Revolutionary War. It is not known how many children there were in this family. Nothing has been learned about any except those named below. The family lived at White Plains, N. Y., and many of them are buried in the cemetery there.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|
| 46* | 1. | WILLIAM H. |
| 47. | 2. | ISAAC. He was a missionary to China. |



EDWIN G. HAMMOND.

13

(V) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (John^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1735.

Children :

48. 1. LENA, bapt. May 14, 1755.
49. 2. ANITJE, bapt. Nov. 5, 1756.

14

(V) DAVID HAMMOND, (John^d) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., about 1737; m. Rachel —.

Child :

50. 1. CATHERINE, bapt. June 28, 1763.

17

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (John^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1746; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1817, aged 72 years; m. May 6, 1770, Freena Romer.

He was a Revolutionary soldier in his Uncle, Col. James Hammond's Regiment. (See New York in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 22.) His farm of 255 acres was bounded north by land of James Requa and east by Saw-mill River. He probably also owned the farm at Esopus on the Hudson, which descended to his son Henry, since owned by Duncan O. Pell, and called Pelham.

Children :

51. 1. MARY, bapt. Sept. 1, 1770.
52. 2. WILLIAM, bapt. Oct. 10, 1772.
53. 3. CATHERINE, bapt. July 29, 1777.
- 54* 4. HENRY, b. about 1782.
55. 5. FREENA, bapt. May 30, 1784.
56. 6. JOHN, b. about 1786.

19

(V) DAVID HAMMOND, (David^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 16, 1744; m. May 5, 1765, Bregie Ecker.

Children:

57. 1. ENGELTIE, b. Dec. 21, 1766; bapt. Sept., 1767.
 58. 2. DAVID, b. Feb. 2, 1771; bapt. June 24, 1771.

23

(V) WYNTJE HAMMOND, (David^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1755.

Children:

59. 1. ——— }
 60. 2. ——— } Twins, bapt. July 29, 1777.

34

(V) ISAAC HAMMOND, (Isaac^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 28, 1743; m. Lena Williams. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Col. James Hammond's Regiment.

Children:

61. 1. LENA, bapt. June 30, 1764.
 61½. 2. REUBEN, bapt. Mar. 2, 1778.

35

(V) STATTS HAMMOND, (Isaac^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 22, 1745; d. Unionville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1767, Elizabeth Miller. There seems to be little doubt that "Statts" was baptized as William. The name Statts, or States, as it is found written frequently in the early records, was probably given him on account of his activity in the Revolutionary cause. He was early interested in the cause of independence and an active patriot throughout the entire struggle. The page in the records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Tarrytown, on which his marriage is recorded has

been torn and the maiden name of his wife is gone. It has been given as Elizabeth Martling, but the preponderance of evidence is in favor of Elizabeth Miller, probably daughter of Moses Miller, who owned land adjoining his farm. He lived on the east side of the road leading from Tarrytown to the village of Unionville, near Hammond's mill pond, about one mile from Unionville and four miles from Tarrytown. He owned 110 acres of land bounded north by Jacob VanWart and Moses Miller and west by Abraham Storms, land formerly owned by William Vail. He also owned another farm of 38½ acres, bounded east and south by lands of Isaac Hammond, north by William Underhill.

He was sergeant in Captain Gabriel Requa's Co., Col. James Hammond's Regt. and served almost continuously during the Revolution, with the exception of such time as he was laid up with wounds. He was shot in the left leg in a skirmish near Sing Sing, N. Y., June 17, 1779, and is said to have been wounded again in 1780. He drew a pension from the State of New York under the Act of April 22, 1786. (See "New York in the Revolution," pp. 22, 225, 245.) His brothers, Isaac, John and James and his cousin, John Hammond, Jr., all served in the same regiment which was under the command of his uncle, Lieut. Colonel James Hammond. His name is second on the list on the south side of the Tarrytown Monument. (See Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 1894, p. 37. Major Andre passed his house on the day he was captured, Sept. 23, 1780. It is said that Stat's Hammond was lying wounded in the house at that time. Andre stopped and requested a drink of water, which was carried to him from the spring by the little daughter of Stat's Hammond. Turning to her brother, David, Andre asked the distance to Tarrytown. He replied that it was four miles. "I did not think it was so far," said he. (See Magazine of American History, 1889, Vol. 22, p. 52; also Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 1894.)

The first of these is the fact that the system is not self-sufficient. It is dependent on the outside world for many of its needs. This is a serious disadvantage, especially in times of war or economic crisis. The second is that the system is not very flexible. It is difficult to change the system once it has been established. This is a disadvantage because the world is constantly changing and the system must be able to adapt to these changes. The third is that the system is not very efficient. It takes a long time to get things done and there is a lot of waste. This is a disadvantage because the world is constantly changing and the system must be able to adapt to these changes.

The fourth is that the system is not very democratic. It is controlled by a few people and the rest of the population has no say in the way the system is run. This is a disadvantage because the system should be run for the benefit of the whole population. The fifth is that the system is not very transparent. It is difficult to see what is going on inside the system and this makes it easy for corruption to take place. This is a disadvantage because the system should be run in a way that is open and accountable to the public.

The sixth is that the system is not very stable. It is easy to overthrow the system and this makes it difficult to plan for the future. This is a disadvantage because the system should be run in a way that is stable and secure. The seventh is that the system is not very fair. It is not clear what the rules are and it is difficult to get justice. This is a disadvantage because the system should be run in a way that is fair and just. The eighth is that the system is not very healthy. It is not clear what the goals are and it is difficult to see the future. This is a disadvantage because the system should be run in a way that is healthy and sustainable.

Children :

- 62* 1. JANE, (Jennetje,) bapt. April 18, 1769.
- 63. 2. DAVID, b. 1771.
- 64. 3. ISAAC, bapt. Nov. 16, 1773.
- 65. 4. JAMES.
- 66. 5. ABRAHAM.
- 67. 6. THOMAS, bapt. May 30, 1784.

36

(VI) DAVID HAMMOND, (Isaac^d) b. Unionville, N. Y., bapt. May 1, 1748 ; m. Esther —.

Children :

- 68. 1. A daughter ; m. David Coxe, of Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y., and had a son, David Hammond Coxe, r. Tarrytown, N. Y.
- 69. 2. MAHALA.

37

(VI) JAMES HAMMOND, JR., (Isaac^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 9, 1750. He was baptized as "Jacobus," but seems to have gone by the name of James. He was a Revolutionary soldier in his uncle, Col. James Hammond's regiment.

38

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Isaac^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1752 ; d. Jan. 4, 1777. He was a Revolutionary soldier in his uncle, Col. James Hammond's regiment. He was killed or died in the service Jan 4, 1777. (Arch. State of N. Y., Vol. 1, p. 186.)

39

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (Isaac^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1755 ; m. Aug. 28, 1777, John Gravenstein.

40

(V) ABRAHAM HAMMOND, (Isaac^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1757; m. Mary Hall.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------|
| 70. | 1. | STEPHEN. |
| 71. | 2. | STATTS. |
| 72* | 3. | GEORGE WASHINGTON. |
| 73* | 4. | CLARK. |

42

(V) SARAH HAMMOND, (Col. James^d) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., May 3, 1757; m. 1778, Lieut. William Vail, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------------|
| 74* | 1. | JAMES, (Vail) b. Aug. 4, 1779. |
| 75* | 2. | TAMAR, (Vail) |

43

(V) GEN. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Col. James^d) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Esther Miller. General Hammond lived on the old homestead at Tarrytown, N. Y.; he was an officer in the war of 1812-14 and was afterwards a general in the militia. He left no descendants. His will proved Jan., 1832, left \$500 each to William Hammond Odell, son of Capt. Jonathan Odell, and Maj. William Hammond See. Capt. Jonathan Odell was named as executor.

44

(V) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Col. James^d) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Jennie Brewer. He inherited his father's home and lived there until his death.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------|
| 76. | 1. | JAMES. |
| 77. | 2. | WILLIAM. |

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------|
| 78. | 3. | ESTHER. |
| 79* | 4. | NANCY. |
| 80. | 5. | ELIZABETH, m. — VanWart. |
| 81. | 6. | PAMELIA, m. — Doty. |
| 82* | 7. | ANNE. |

45

(V) LOVINA HAMMOND, (Col. James^d) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Capt. Solomon Hawes, son of Peletiah and — Hawes, of Peekskill, N. Y. There were twelve children, but the names of only one have been learned.

Children :

- 83* 1. JOSEPH, (Hawes) b. Dec. 5, 1783.

46

(V) WILLIAM H. HAMMOND, (William^d) b. White Plains, N. Y.; d. White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1817; Jan. 29, 1797, Lovina Purdy.

Children :

- 95* 1. LOVINA, b. Oct. 31, 1797.
 96. 2. ELEAZER, b. July 28, 1799; d. un-m. March 26, 1848.
 97* 3. ELLEN, b. June 24, 1802.
 98* 4. FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1807.

54

(VI) HENRY HAMMOND, (John^d) b. Esopus-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., about 1782; d. Esopus-on-the-Hudson, Nov. 3, 1826; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1802, Mary Ackerman, d. Nov. 12, 1821; dau. of David and Mary Ackerman, of Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. 2d, Lorain Gorham.

Children by 1st wife:

- 99* 1. MARIA A., b. July 28, 1803. Went to Africa as a missionary.
 100* 2. FANNY, b. March 17, 1805.

- 101* 3. DAVID ACKERMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1806.
- 102. 4. JOHN H., b. April 15, 1808 ; d. Jan. 6, 1826.
- 103* 5. HENRY ROMER, b. April 8, 1810.
- 104* 6. JESSE, b. March 30, 1812.
- 105* 7. WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1814.
- 106* 8. CATHERINE ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1816.
- 107* 9. HETTY JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
- 108* 10. OLIVE ELMORE, b. March 18, 1821.

By 2d wife :

- 109* 11. BARNABAS BENTON, b. Feb. 4, 1825.
- 110* 12. LEWIS COLLINS, b. May 3, 1827.

56

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1786 ; d. Keelerville, Mich., 1859 ; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., March 11, 1807, Catherine Ackerman, b. Sept. 1, 1789 ; d. Sept. 7, 1853, dau. of David and Mary Ackerman, of Tarrytown, N. Y. He was born on the farm since owned by Duncan O. Pell, since known as Pelham, for the two families Pel for Pell and ham, for Hammond. He lived many years at Tarrytown, N. Y., in a house near the river, before the construction of the Hudson River railroad. The house stood on a road which ended at a dock on which there was a lumber and coal yard owned by Mr. Archer. After the death of his wife he went to live with his son, Daniel A., at Greenpoint, N. Y., and later went to his daughter's in Michigan. He was an earnest Christian man and a strong temperance advocate. He and his wife were baptized and connected with the Baptist Church in Latentown, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818. Three of his children married children of David and Sarah Gue.

Children :

- 111* 1. HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1808.
- 112* 2. DAVID A., b. Oct. 16, 1810 ; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
- 113* 3. FANNY MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1813.
- 114* 4. DANIEL A., b. June 9, 1815.
- 115* 5. ISRAEL, b. April 23, 1817.

- 116* 6. JOHN, b. April 27, 1819.
 117* 7. AARON P., b. Nov. 27, 1820.
 118. 8. CATHERINE E., b. April 17, 1823; d. June 24, 1824.
 119. 9. LETTY JANE, b. July 16, 1825; d. April 7, 1830.
 120* 10. SUSAN ANN, b. May 30, 1828.

62

(VI) JANE HAMMOND, (Statte^s) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., April 18, 1769; m. Jacob Buckhout. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

121. 1. ANNA, (Buckhout) bapt. Aug 12, 1790.
 122* 2. ISAAC, (Buckhout.)

72

(VI) GEORGE WASHINGTON HAMMOND, (Abraham^s) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Louisa VanWart, daughter of Daniel VanWart, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child:

123. 1. SUSAN LOUISA, m. Thomas Rawcliffe, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

73

(VI) CLARK HAMMOND, (Abraham^s) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Beekman.

Children:

124. 1. A dau., m. Alfred Lester, of Tarrytown, N. Y.
 125* 2. GIRARD.

74

(VI) JAMES VAIL, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1779; m. Maria VanWart.

Children:

- 126* 1. JAMES HAMMOND, (Vail) b. Aug. 4, 1812.

75

(VI) TAMAR VAIL, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. William Jones.

Children :

127* 1. LOVINA, (Jones.)

79

(VI) NANCY HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Abram Brown. He was a member of the firm of Kip & Brown, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children :

128. 1. J. ROMAINE, (Brown) r. New York City.

82

(VI) ANNE HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. John Davids, son of William Davids.

Children :

130* 1. SARAH, (Davids.)

83

(VI) JOSEPH HAWES, b. Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1783; m. Elizabeth Travis, of Peekskill, N. Y.

Children :

131. 1. CORNELIA ANN, (Hawes) m. Philip J. Bonsteel ;
no issue.

132. 2. SUSAN ELIZA, (Hawes) d. un-m.

133* 3. WILLIAM, (Hawes.)

95

(VI) LOVINA HAMMOND, (William H.⁵) b. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1797; m. 1st, Capt. Jonathan Odell; m. 2d, ——— Carle.

Children by 1st m.:

134. 1. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Odell.)
 135. 2. CLINTON, (Odell) b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Feb. 19, 1851.

By 2d wife:

136. 3. LEWIS, (Carle) d. Nov. 8, 1838.

97

(VI) ELLEN HAMMOND, (William H.⁵) b. White Plains, N. Y., June 24, 1802; m. John B. Colgrove.

Children:

137. 1. A dau., m. C. L. MacArthur, of the "Troy Northern Budget," a son of his, Arthur MacArthur, is now publisher of that paper.

98

(VI) FANNIE E. HAMMOND, (William H.⁵) b. White Plains, N. Y., May 3, 1807; m. James Drake. He kept a pottery bakery in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

146. 1. FANNY, (Drake) d. Aug. 16, 1836.
 147. 2. A son.
 148. 3. A son.
 149. 2. A daughter.

99

(VII) MARIA A. HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, Ulster Co., July 28, 1803; m. Marenus V. Wheeler. He and his sons are mentioned in the will of Jesse Hammond, July 25, 1854. Jan. 7, 1829, he petitioned the court for the appointment of Samuel L. Elmore as guardian of the younger children of Henry Hammond, deceased. Jesse Hammond's family record says that Maria A. went as a missionary to Africa.

Children :

150. 1. HENRY, (Wheeler.)
151. 2. WILLIAM W., (Wheeler.)

100

(VII) FANNY HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 17, 1805 ; m. Samuel L. Elmore. Jan. 7, 1828, he was appointed guardian of John Hammond. Jan. 7, 1829, his brother-in-law, Marenus V. Wheeler, petitioned that he be appointed guardian of Catherine Ann, aged 12 years, Hetty Jane, aged 10 years and Olive Elmore Hammond, aged 8 years, children of Henry Hammond, deceased. The name of only one child has been learned ; there may have been others.

Children :

- 152* 1. LYMAN, (Elmore.)

101

(VII) DAVID ACKERMAN HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1806 ; d. Kingston, N. Y. His children are named in the will of Jesse Hammond, of New York City, who died Sept. 12, 1854.

Children :

- 153* 1. MANDAREEN.
154. 2. JESSE B.
155. 3. CATHERINE ANN.

103

(VII) HENRY ROMER HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., April 8, 1810 ; m. 1st, 1834, Eliza Elmore, d. Pine Plains, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1840, dau. of James T. Elmore, of Esopus, N. Y.; m. 2d, 1842, Julia A. Pulver. He was an inn keeper at Pine Plains, N. Y., taking possession of the hotel there, April 1, 1839. "He was from Ulster County, had

married in 1834, Eliza Elmore, daughter of James T. Elmore, of Esopus, N. Y. She died here Dec. 30, 1840, leaving two daughters, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835, in Ulster County, and Catherine, b. Pine Plains, in 1840. Mr. Hammond left the hotel April 1, 1840. He gave life to the hostelry by his remarkable energy and life, and was Supervisor of the town in 1841-2. He returned to the hotel in the autumn of 1842, having married 2d, Miss Julia A. Pulver and was its genial suave and popular landlord until the spring of 1844." His children are mentioned in the will of his brother, Jesse Hammond, who died in New York City, Sept. 12, 1854.

Children:

- 156. 1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1835.
- 157. 2. CATHERINE, b. 1840.

By 2d wife:

- 158. 3. MARGARET A.
- 159. 4. NICHOLAS P.

104

(VII) JESSE HAMMOND, (Henryⁿ) b. Esopus, N. Y., March 30, 1812; d. New York City, Sept. 12, 1854. His will dated July 25, 1854, mentions the following surviving relatives: Hetty J., wife of Edward Lawrence; Olive E., wife of Hiram Fish, of Ulster County, N. Y.; Fanny, wife of Samuel L. Elmore and Catherine A., wife of James Connelly of Texas, his sisters; William W. Wheeler, of New York City, and Henry H. Wheeler, of Kingston, N. Y., both of full age, his nephews, sons of Maria A. Wheeler, deceased; Mandareen, wife of Oliver J. Hughson, Jesse B. Hammond and Catherine A. Hammond, minors, of Kingston, N. Y., his nephews and nieces, children of David A. Hammond, deceased. Mary E. Hammond, Margaret A. Hammond, and Nicholas P. Hammond, minors, of Dutchess County, children of his brother, Henry R. Hammond, deceased. Henry R. Hammond, son of his brother, William Hammond, deceased, in

his minority, and Barnabas B. Hammond, of New York City, and Lewis C. Hammond, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., his brother.

105

(VII) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., July 9, 1814; d. in the west; m. — Onderdonk (?). He removed west with his family about 1835 or 1836. The name of his wife could not be learned. It may have been Onderdonk. There were probably other children.

Child:

160* 1. HENRY R., b. 1834.

106

(VII) CATHERINE ANN HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1816; m. James Connelly. They were living in Texas in 1854.

107

(VII) HETTY JANE HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818; m. Edward Lawrence. They lived in Ulster County, N. Y.

108

(VII) OLIVE ELMORE HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., March 18, 1821; m. Hiram Fish. They lived in Ulster County, N. Y.

Children:

160½. 1. JOHN IRVING E., (Fish.)

109

(VII) BARNABAS BENTON HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1825; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Jane S. —.

Children :

161. 1. JANE, ——. She was a sculptor at Providence, R. I.
162. 2. ANNA S., b. Sept. 13, 1859.
163. 3. HENRY H., b. Aug. 1, 1861.
164. 4. CLEMENT N., b. June 28, 1868 ; d. same day.

110

(VII) LEWIS COLLINS HAMMOND, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., May 3, 1827 ; d. Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1898 ; m. May 7, 1848, Zorada A. Traver, b. July 24, 1830 ; d. March 2, 1890, dau. of Harvey and Catherine A. (Nichol) Traver, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

“ ‘Uncle Lew’ Hammond, as he was called by his acquaintances, was one of the best known men in the six counties of Dutchess, Ulster, Orange, Putnam, Columbia and Greene, as he was the leader of Hammond’s orchestra. Everybody within a radius of twenty miles of this city will recall pleasantly ‘Uncle Lew’s’ good humored laugh, which was always accompanied by the expression, ‘Bless your dear heart!’ ”

“Deceased was born at Esopus, Ulster county, New York, May 3, 1827. His father, who once owned the large Pell farm, died a few months before he was born. The widow married again and removed to Hyde Park, where Lewis devoted his time to tilling the soil and quite as a side issue to mastering the fiddle. He finished his education in Dutchess County Academy, and about 1846 he was apprenticed to William S. Morgan, the jeweler in this city, to learn the watch and clock repairing trade, and for seven years he stuck closely to his table, hardly daring to think of his precious fiddle, for Mr. and Mrs. Morgan were Methodists, and Methodists in those days thought differently of music and dancing than they think to-day. In 1851 he married Miss Zorada A. Traver of this city, who shared life’s burdens and joys with him until her death, which occurred in 1893. He went into business for himself in 1853 at 283 Main street, where he

remained for thirty-one consecutive years. With the opening of his business career he began to fiddle for parties, etc., and his services were soon in great demand. For twelve or fifteen years he had almost exclusive sway in this section, and no gathering was complete unless 'Uncle Lew' Hammond was there with his fiddle.

"For nine or ten years 'Uncle Lew' taught dancing in every village and hamlet almost, in Dutchess county. The dancing classes and balls were held in hotels and halls in those days instead of private houses, and he was often busy night and day filling his engagements. He furnished music at Rosendale at A. Sammon's hall for fourteen New Year's nights running, and also had a school there for four years. He and his orchestra attended Charlie Devoe's picnics near Clinton Hollow for fifteen Fourth of Julys in succession, and he always played at Cheeseman's and Wiley's groves.

"In 1884 Mr. Hammond went out of business and spent two years with his daughter out west. He returned in 1886 and remained here several years, when he removed to Newburgh and resided with his son, Mr. Lewis H. Hammond, up to the time of his death. The deceased is survived by this son and one daughter, Mrs. George S. Horton, of Kansas City.

"The remains were brought to Poughkeepsie and interred in the Rural Cemetery."

Children:

- 165* 1. ETHALINDA P., b. Jan. 22, 1849.
- 166* 2. LEWIS H., b. Aug. 13, 1859.

111

(VII) HENRY HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1808; d. Keelerville, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m. Laura Gue, dau. of David and Sarah (Coombs) Gue, of New Paltz, N. Y. He removed to VanBuren Co., Mich., soon after his marriage. A daughter, Phebe Ann Hammond, was living there in 1860.

112

(VII) DAVID ACKERMAN HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1810. He was killed by the explosion of a cannon on "Training Day," Oct. 10, 1841, in the village of New Paltz, N. Y.

113

(VII) FANNY MARIA HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1813; d. Ridgway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1842; m. Benjamin Gue, son of David and Sarah (Coombs) Gue, of New Paltz, N. Y. After her death her husband and children removed to East Saginaw, Mich.

114

(VII) DANIEL ACKERMAN HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. New Paltz, N. Y., June 9, 1815; d. Paducah, Ky., Jan. 21, 1868; m. 1st, Phebe Jane Gue, b. March 19, 1816; d. June 14, 1844, dau. of David and Sarah (Coombs) Gue, of New Paltz, N. Y.; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Avery. He resided in New York City until after the death of his first wife when he removed to Greenpoint, Long Island. Some years later he removed to Paducah, Ky. He was an active unionist during the civil war.

Children by 1st wife:

- 167. 1. A dau., d. infant.
- 168. 2. A dau., d. infant.
- 169* 3. ISAAC N., b. March 30, 1841.
- 170* 4. HENRY, b. Jan. 30, 1844.

By 2d wife:

- 171* 5. CATHERINE ANN, b. April 26, 1847.

115

(VII) ISRAEL HAMMOND, (JOHN⁶) b. New Paltz, N. Y., April 23, 1817; d. Ridgway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846.



WINTHROP C. HAMMOND.

116

(VII) REV. JOHN HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. New Paltz, N. Y., April 27, 1819; d. Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Voorhees. He lived all his life in Ulster Co., N. Y. He married his wife while attending college at New Brunswick, N. J. He was a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, widely known and popular. While preparing for college he taught school at Stone Ridge, N. Y., and vicinity.

Children :

- 172* 1. CATHERINE, b. May 12, 1851.
173* 2. JOHN, b. May 18, 1855.

117

(VII) AARON P. HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. New Paltz, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1820. His first wife and only child by her died at Niles, Mich. He married his second wife in Connecticut about 1857.

120

(VII) SUSAN ANN HAMMOND, (John⁶) b. New Paltz, N. Y., May 30, 1828; d. Keelerville, Mich.; m. — Brodhead. She removed to Michigan soon after her marriage and her father died at her house near Keelerville, VanBuren Co., in 1859.

122

(VII) ISAAC BUCKHOUT, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., d. —; m. Mary Elizabeth Tompkins, dau. of Gabriel and — Tompkins, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Her father was a grandson of Hon. Jonathan G. Tompkins.

Children :

175. 1. EDWARD, (Buckhout) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.

125

(VII) DR. GIRARD HAMMOND, (Clark⁶) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. Spring Valley, N. Y.

He lived some years on the farm now occupied by the "Sheltering Arms," near Elmsford, and had a large practice about Tarrytown, but removed later to Spring Valley, N. Y.

126

(VII) JAMES HAMMOND VAIL, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1812; m. Jane Brown, dau. of Peter Brown of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children :

176. 1. JAMES, (Vail) d. Harlem, N. Y.
177. 2. JOSEPH H., (Vail) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.
178. 3. MINNIE, (Vail) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.

127

(VII) LOVINA JONES, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Lovett.

Children :

179. 1. ISAAC B., (Lovett) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.

130

(VII) SARAH DAVIDS, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. James R. Stephens.

Children :

180. 1. CHARLES G., (Stephens).
181. 2. ABRAM D., (Stephens).
182. 3. ANNIE, (Stephens).

133

(VII) WILLIAM HAWES, b. Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Sarah Felter, of New York city.

Children :

- 183* 1. JAMES BONSTEEL, (Hawes).
- 184. 2. EDWARD WEST, (Hawes),
- 185* 3. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, (Hawes).
- 186. 4. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, (Hawes).
- 187. 5. CHARLES FELTER, (Hawes).
- 188. 6. ANNIE STEPHENS, (Hawes).

152

(VIII) LYMAN ELMORE, b. Esopus, N. Y.; r. New York city.

He is a prominent Lawyer in New York city and Washington, D. C.

He had an office at No. 11 Broadway, New York city a few years ago.

153

(VIII) MANDAREEN HAMMOND, (David A.⁷) b. Kingston, N. Y.; m. Oliver J. Hughson.

160

(VIII) HENRY R. HAMMOND, (William⁷) b. Esopus, N. Y., 1834. He was residing at Gunnison, Col., in 1884, at which time he had two sons living. One at Grand Junction and one at Montrose, Col.

In a letter under date of Nov. 21, 1884, he says: "I have not traced our lineage back but believe my ancestors on the male side were from England. Grandmother's name was Onderdonk." This must have been on his mother's side.

165

(VIII) ETHALINDA P. HAMMOND, (Lewis C.⁷) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1849; d. Kansas City, Mo., 1899; m. George S. Horton.

166

(VIII) LEWIS H. HAMMOND, (Louis C.?) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1859; r. Newburg, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1880, Isabella McNear, b. May 4, 1856, dau. of Isaac G. and Jane (Bates) McNear, of Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. He is a salesman.

Children :

189. 1. MYATT C., b. April 15, 1883.

169

(VIII) ISAAC NESBET HAMMOND, (Daniel A?) b. New York City, March 30, 1841; r. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Sarah Robinson Winfield, b. Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1838, dau. of John and Eva (Mericle) Winfield, of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. They have no children. Mr. Hammond served two years in the Union Army during the civil war. He is a salesman employed by W. T. Reynolds & Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

170

(VIII) HENRY HAMMOND, (Daniel A?) b. New York City, Jan. 30, 1844; r. New York City; m. May, 1868, Sophia Adeline Ames, dau. of Jonathan and Jemima (Doty) Ames, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Jonathan Ames, a native of Connecticut, came in early life to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was a jeweler for many years.) Mr. and Mrs. Hammond have no children.

171

(VIII) CATHERINE ANN HAMMOND, (Daniel?) b. New York City, April 26, 1847; d. Camden, N. J., Sept. 22, 1874; m. — Jones.

Children :

190. 1. IDA HAMMOND, (Jones) b. April 22, 1870; r. Mystic, Conn.

172

(VIII) CATHERINE HAMMOND, (Rev. John^r) b. Shokan, N. Y., May 12, 1851; r. Shokan, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1873, John D. Ennist, b. Shokan, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Dubois) Ennist.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--------------------------------------|
| 191* | 1. | MAY IDA, (Ennist) b. Jan. 19, 1878. |
| 192. | 2. | JOHN JAY, (Ennist) b. July 8, 1881. |
| 193. | 3. | ELLA LENA, (Ennist) b. Dec. 4, 1890. |

173

(VIII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Rev. John^r) b. Shokan, N. Y., May 18, 1865; r. Denver, Col.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, Etta Smith, b. —, dau. of Anning and — (—) Smith, of Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|---------|
| 194. | 1. | GRACE. |
| 195. | 2. | ANNING. |
| 196. | 3. | JESSIE. |
| 197. | 4. | HELEN. |
| 198. | 5. | JOHN H. |

183

(VIII) JAMES BONSTEEL HAWES, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; r. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Annie Stephens, b. —, dau. of James R. and Sarah (Davids) Stephens, of Tarrytown, N. Y. She is a grand-daughter of John and Anne (Hammond) Davids.

185

(VIII) KATHERINE ELIZABETH HAWES, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Charles G. Stephens, son of James R. and Sarah (Davids) Stephens, of Tarrytown, N. Y., and grandson of John and Anne (Hammond) Davids.

191

(IX) MARY IDA ENNIST, b. Shokan, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1878;
r. Shokan, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1897, William A. Longyear.

Children :

199. 1. W. LLEWYN, (Longyear) b. June 17, 1899.
200. 2. MARIAN H., (Longyear) b. Nov. 3, 1900.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VIII.

HAMMONDS OF RHODE ISLAND.

The earliest settlers by the name of Hammond in Rhode Island do not appear to be directly connected with a large part of the families who were found there a little later and there seems to be a possible connection with the Hammond's of Marblehead, Mass.

The earliest records found have been in the town of Portsmouth, and the next in Bristol. "George Hammond," was witness to a deed of land from Richard Morris to Peter Tolman, Dec. 18, 1658. (Portsmouth Town Records, pp. 360-1.) He also witnessed a deed given by William Wilbur of Portsmouth, to Peter Tallman, of Newport, Dec. 20, 1658. (Portsmouth Town Records, p. 362.) George Haman, was admitted freeman in Newport in 1655. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 301.)

Nothing further has been found about him but it seems quite probable that he remained there and had a family as an Abigail Hammond is found there born about 1692, who married in 1713, Samuel Phitteplace. A family bearing the name of Fettyplace, is found in Marblehead, Mass., a few years later. Nothing can be learned about her parentage, but it will be noticed that they named a son George. It seems probable that she was a granddaughter of George Hamonde, but there appears to be no evidence extant to prove the connection.

ABIGAIL HAMMOND, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1692; d. Portsmouth, R. I., 1762; m. Nov. 3, 1713, Samuel Phitteplace, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. after 1762.

He was admitted freeman May 1, 1722. He sold 100 acres of land at a place called "Great Field" to John Wing, for £300, Sept. 24, 1739.

On Oct. 23, 1762, he and wife, Abigail, sold to their son, Jonathan Phitteplace, for £600, a gore of 8 rods of land, with house and shop thereon, in Portsmouth, R. I. His son, Jonathan, then of Newport, sold the same July 27, 1767. Samuel was a tanner by trade and carried on his business at Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1. SARAH, (Phitteplace) b. Nov. 9, 1714.
2. JONATHAN, (Phitteplace) b. July 28, 1716.
3. ABIGAIL, (Phitteplace) b. May 17, 1720.
4. RACHEL, (Phitteplace) b. July 12, 1723.
5. JOHN, (Phitteplace) b. Feb. 17, 1726.
6. GEORGE, (Phitteplace) b. May 2, 1728.
7. SAMUEL, (Phitteplace) b. Jan. 10, 1730.
8. BENJAMIN, (Phitteplace) b. May 25, 1732.
9. REBECCA, (Phitteplace) b. Oct. 5, 1734.

NATHAN HAYMAN.

The next records of persons bearing the name are found in Bristol, R. I., and it seems quite probable that these have much to do with the ancestry of many Rhode Island Hammonds, and also with one of the large Marblehead, Mass., families. The name is found here as Hammon and Hayman, and appears to have been that of two distinct families, that of Nathan Hayman and that of Edward Hammon.

It is not positively known to the writer that the name Hayman in this particular instance ever became Hammond,

but so many of the descendants of William Hammond, of Rehoboth, have borne the name Nathan that a brief record of this family is given.

"The name of Nathan Hayman appears in the records of the first town meeting as one of the proprietors. He was a merchant and mariner of Boston. He died July 27, 1689, leaving two sons, Nathan and John Hayman, and one daughter, wife of Rev. William Brattle, of Cambridge, and one daughter, who married Thomas Church. His widow married June 18, 1690, Nathaniel Blagrove. At her death Mr. Hayman's tomb was opened and she was interred therein. Nathaniel Oliver, a rich merchant of Boston, sold his share of the Mt. Hope lands to Capt. Nathan Hayman." (History Bristol, R. I., by Munro, p. 76.)

In an account of Nathaniel Byfield, on page 70 of the same work, the author says, "His (Byfield's) quarrel with Gov. Dudley was about Nathaniel Blagrove's administration of the estate of Nathan Hayman, one of the proprietors of Bristol."

The maiden name of Capt. Nathan Hayman's wife has not been found.

Children :

1. NATHAN.
2. SARAH, m. Feb. 21, 1698, Thomas Church.
3. GRACE, b. Jan. 31, 1684-5; m. Rev. William Brattle.
4. JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1687.

EDWARD HAMMOND.

EDWARD HAMMOND, birthplace and date of birth unknown; d. Bristol, R. I., Jan., 1717; m. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 5, 1684, Susanna Bradley, d. Jan. 17, 1731. Her parentage is unknown and little can be learned except that she was mentioned in the following will :

"William Browne, of Bristol, in ye County of Bristol, in ye Colony of New plinoth, husbandman, will dated Aug. 6, 1689. To widow Jinnins 40s, to my daughter Hannah Maishfeild 40s, to Mary Backaway my two acre

lot of land at Bristol to be delivered on the day of her marriage, or when she is 21 years old, also one share of commonage; to Susannah Hamond all my swine and the corn on the land of William Throop planted by said Brown and also one bushel of English corn; to Deliverence Corps a great Cubbord now standing in my dwelling house." John Corps, Exec. John Cary, John Smith and Richard Smith, witnesses. (Bristol Co. Probate, Book I, p. 4.)

William Browne's inventory taken Aug. 8, 1689, amounted to £46,-14-8. The children of Edward and Susannah Hammond are recorded on p. 81, Vital Rec. of Bristol, R. I.

Children :

1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 31, 1685; possibly the same who married Mary Whipple in Providence, R. I.
2. EDWARD, b. Dec. 31, 1687; perhaps the same who married in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 1, 1709, Rebecca Wormstele.
3. MARGARET, b. June 24, 1690.
4. MARTHA, b. March 10, 1694-5.

WILLIAM HAMMOND.

1

(I) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (?) b. Bristol, R. I., Dec. 31, 1685; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1763; m. Mary Whipple, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Angell) Whipple. Her father, Jonathan Whipple, was b. in 1664, and d. Sept. 28, 1721. He m. 1st, Margaret Angell, who was the mother of all of his children. After her death he m. 2d, Hannah ———, who survived him and d. in 1725. His will, dated Sept. 5, 1721; proved Sept. 29, 1721, mentions sons, Jonathan and Thomas Whipple, daughters—Sarah Irons, Margery Barnes, Paratim White, Mary Hamon and Alice Whipple. He also mentions his grandson, Jonathan Hamon. (Early Rec. Providence, R. I., vol. 16, p. 188.)

The will of his widow, Hannah Whipple, dated July 11, 1723; proved March 15, 1725, names William and Jonathan Hamon, sons of William Hamon, to whom she gave 40s each when they came of age. To Thomas Hamon, the youngest son of William Hamon, all moneys due her and all then in her possession. To daughter-in-law, Mary Hamon, wife of William Hamon, a Bible and a bracelet for her and her daughter after her, also wearing apparel and all other goods and estates. Executors, William Hamon and Mary, his wife. (Early Rec. Providence, R. I., vol. 16, pp. 367-9.)

At a town meeting held in Providence, June 3, 1723, William Hamman, Timothy Carpenter, John Whitman and John Sheldon, Jr., were chosen hog constables. (Early Rec. Providence, R. I., vol. 13, p. 63.)

Children:

- | | | |
|----|----|---|
| 2. | 1. | WILLIAM, b. before Sept. 5, 1721. |
| 3* | 2. | JONATHAN, b. before Sept. 5, 1721. |
| 4. | 3. | THOMAS, b. before July 11, 1723. |
| 5. | 4. | JOSEPH, b. after 1723; d. at sea before 1753. |
| 6. | 5. | MARY. |

3

(II) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (William¹) b. Providence, R. I., about 1718-19; m. May 1, 1740, Anne Sheldon, dau. of John Sheldon, Jr., of Providence, R. I. He was admitted freeman in Providence, May 1, 1744. (R. I. Colonial Rec. Vol. 5, p. 81.) A bill for a smokehouse, etc., was allowed by the Common Council or Selectmen, Oct. 1764. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 410.)

Rider's Names. Owners and Occupants, Providence, R. I., 1749-1771; shows that "Big Jonathan" Hammond owned a dwelling house on the Neck at Tockwalton. R. I. Census, 1774, shows that Jonathan Hammond was a resident of Providence and that his family consisted of four males of sixteen years of age or over, four males under sixteen years of age, two females over sixteen years of age and one female

under sixteen years of age. It is probable that his son, Jonathan and family were then living with him.

Children :

7. 1. JONATHAN, b. about 1740.

7

(III) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Jonathan²) b. Providence, R. I., about 1740 ; m. Feb. 28, 1761, Anne Remington, of Johnson, R. I. He was a petitioner for a school in Providence in February, 1770. The other signers to the petition were John Jenks, Moses Brown, John Brown, David Harris, William Smith, John Updike, Knight Dexter, Ebenezer Thompson, Joseph Lawrence, Zephaniah Andrews, Elijah Bacon, Noah Mason, John Smith and Jonathan Ellis. (R. I. Col. Records Vol. 7, p. 6.)

Jonathan Hammond was one of three appointed to view the house of Major Nathaniel Greene, which was taken for the residence of Mons. DeCorny, in July 1780. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 9, p. 138.)

JOSEPH HAMMOND, OF NORTH KINGSTOWN, R. I.

1

(I) WILLIAM HAMMOND, whose birth and parentage is unknown, was admitted freeman in Lynn, Mass., in 1636 and died there the next year. His widow, Elizabeth Hammond, was granted 60 acres of land there in 1638. (See Lewis' Hist. of Lynn, pp. 171 and 592.)

The grant of land is taken as conclusive evidence of a family although there is no record to show the names of children. The early Lynn records are very meagre, but there is little doubt that he left a son, William, who was living in

Lynn in 1665, and who was the father of William, who was living in Swansea, Mass., some years later, and of Elizabeth, who m. Joseph Fiske.

It has been claimed that this was the son of William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., born in Lavenham, Eng., Sept. 20, 1607, and this may be true but there is no evidence that such was the fact. This son of William Hammond, of Watertown, died at about the same date, but as no children of his are mentioned in William's will in 1662 and as his grandson, Thomas Hammond, son of his second son, Thomas, succeeded to the estate in Lavenham, England, it is safe to assert that this was not the William of Lynn. The family names in this family also vary much from those in the Watertown family.

There are, however, some circumstances that point to such a connection and they are the burial of William Hammond, of Swansea, Mass., at Watertown, and the records of baptisms of his children there. It seems reasonably certain that this William was the son of William Hammond, the early settler at Lynn, when the Fiske connection is taken into consideration. There may have been several children and the Rehoboth Hammonds may or may not have been connected. The family names in Rehoboth were almost entirely different from those of this family and it is doubtful if there was any close relationship.

Child :

2* 1. WILLIAM, b. about 1630-33.

2

(II) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William¹) b. about 1630-5; d. Swansea, Mass., June 1675; m. Elizabeth ——. William Hammond signed papers with his mark in an action for debt in Lynn, Mass., June 8, 1665. (See Essex Court Records.) He and his wife Elizabeth had children, William and Elizabeth, recorded to them on the town records of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1661. (Watertown Records, p. 23.)

He probably settled in Swansea at an early date, but was driven out by the Indians. He went to Swansea with Capt. Thomas Prentice's Co. of troops sent against the Indians in June, 1675, acting as guide. On the arrival of the troops at Miles' Garrison in Swansea, the Indians opened fire on the troops, firing from the bushes across the river. A detachment of troops under command of Quartermaster Joseph Belcher and Corporal John Gill, volunteered to cross the river and dislodge them. The troops were driven back and William Hammond, who was leading them, was shot and killed. (See Bodge's *Soldiers in King Philip's War*, p. 80.) The troops recovered his body and brought away his horse. His body was taken to Watertown and buried there June 29, 1675. (Watertown Records, p. 234.) His son, William must have been the eldest child, but both are recorded on the same page on Watertown records.

Children :

- | | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 3* | 1. WILLIAM, b. about 1659. |
| 4* | 2. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1661. |

3

(III) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William²) b. about 1659; recorded in Watertown, Mass., without date. He probably d. in Swansea, Mass.

The name of his wife has not been found and it seems probable that he married in Lynn before he went to Swansea where he, in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph Fiske, and others, was admitted freeman Sept. 7, 1681. The records are very incomplete and little can be learned about his family. There was another William Hammond, perhaps his cousin, living in Rehoboth at the same time, and it is impossible to get a clear record of the descendants of each. There seems to have been two, possibly three William Hammonds living in the towns of Swansea and Rehoboth, with wives named Elizabeth, at the same period. Their descendants mingled together and many of both families removed to Rhode Island.

The names William and John were common in both families, and it is impossible to separate them with any degree of certainty, although the names Amos, Gideon and Nathan appear in the Rehoboth family only. Some of these appear, however, to have lived in Swansea a short time.

It seems certain that this William Hammond had a son, Joseph, named for his brother-in-law, Joseph Fiske. No record has been found and the date of his birth is from family records.

Child :

- 5* 1. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 16, 1690.

4

(III) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (William²) bapt. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1661 ; d. Swansea, Mass.; m. Lynn, Mass., May 22, 1677, Joseph Fiske, b. Wenham, Mass., about 1656, son of William Fiske, of Wenham, Mass. Joseph Fiske removed early in life to Lynn where he married his wife and soon after settled in Ipswich, where his eldest son, Joseph, was born. He removed to Swansea, Mass., about 1680 as his second son's birth is recorded there. He was admitted freeman there with his brother-in-law, William Hammond, and others Sept. 7, 1681. In 1677 his name appears in account with the estate of William Barber in Lynn. He was "39 years of age or there about" March 24, 1685, at the time he testified in regard to the will of Edward Richards. He was a legatee in the will of James Axey's widow in 1670. He was the ancestor of many of the Fiske's of Rhode Island.

Children :

- | | |
|----|--|
| 6. | 1. JOSEPH, (Fiske) b. Ipswich, Mass., July, 1678. |
| 7. | 2. SAMUEL, (Fiske) b. Swansea, Mass., July 5, 1680 ;
m. 1st, Mehitable Wheaton ; m. 2d, Elizabeth |
| 8. | 3. MARY, (Fiske) b. Swansea, Mass., April 19, 1684 ;
m. Isaac Mason, Jr. |

5

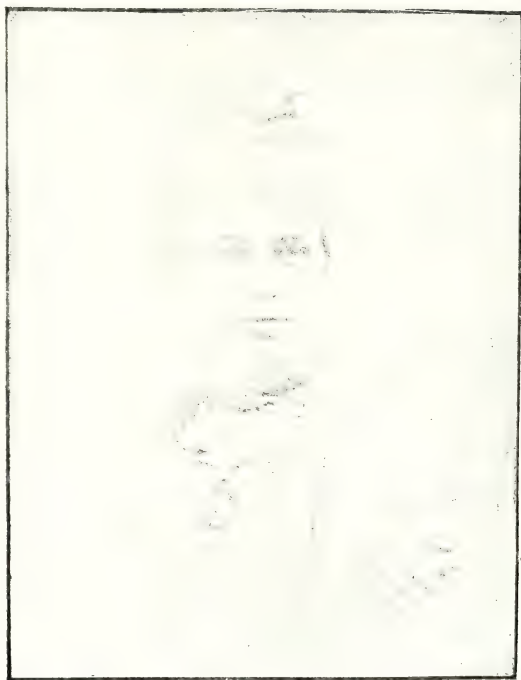
(IV) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (William³) b. (probably at Swansea, Mass.) Nov. 16, 1690; d. North Kingstown, R. I., June 24, 1776; m. about 1715, Rachel Gardiner, b. March 25, 1696; d. Feb. 7, 1756, d. of William Gardiner.

He was a tailor by trade and first set up his shop at Swansea, Mass., but soon after sold out his shop and lands there and removed with the Paines and others to North Kingstown, R. I. The following real estate transfers, on record at Taunton, Mass., show his place of residence and probably indicate about the time of his removal. The transactions of his son, Joseph Hammond, Jr., show conclusively that this family was from Swansea, Mass., and there is little if any room for doubt that he was a nephew of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hammond) Fiske, who had previously removed to Rhode Island. Joseph removed to North Kingstown, R. I., in 1716 or 1717, and there purchased a farm on what has ever since been known as "Hammond Hill," where he remained until his death. This farm descended to his son, William, who remained there during his life.

He also owned lands in Exeter, R. I., which he gave to his sons, Joseph and John, and others which he gave to his daughters, Rachel Hammond and Lucy Tisdale. (Exeter Town Records, O. D. Book 9, pp. 263, 264, 266.)

Rachel never married and lived later in Middletown, R. I. Joseph Hammond, Jr., sold his land to his son, William. (Exeter Town Records, Book 2, p. 120.) William sold it some years later to N. Monday. (Exeter Town Records, Book 6, p. 490.)

"Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, Taylor" to "Obadiah Bettis, of Swanzey, Yeoman," "consideration £20, current money." "A certain house and lot of land where I now dwell—in Swanzey, on ye Easterly side of Swanzey River." "Bounded 'front' on the highway leading to the ferry over to Phebe's Neck, (so called.)" E. & S. by land of Robert Carr.



MARION L. HAMMOND.

W. by land of Ebenezer Tiffany. N. by said "Way." Area $\frac{1}{4}$ acres, "s dwelling house, shop and lot of land."

Signed, &c., 24 Oct. 1716.

"JOSEPH HAMMOND."

George Pearce, }
Joseph Mason, Junr, } Wit.

Ack. by Grantor, 19 Nov. 1716, before Natha^l Paine, J. P. Wife "Rachel" releases right of dower. (Bristol Deeds, Vol. 10, pp. 277-78.)

"Obadiah Bettis, of Swanzey, Yeoman, to Joseph Hamond, of Swanzey, Taylor; consideration £105. 25 acres of land at "Phebe's Neck," in Swanzey. Bounded S. by land of Lieut. James Adams; S. W. by land of Capt. Samuel Low; N. by land of William Corbits."

Signed Oct. 24, 1716.

"OBADIAH BETTIS"

George Pearce }
Joseph Mason, Junr, } Wit.

Acknowledged by grantor and "Mary his wife" at same time surrendered right of dower, Nov. 19, 1716, before "Nathaniel Paine, Justice." (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 10, pp. 274-5.)

"Samuel Negus, of Swanzey; Shipwright; to Joseph Hamond, now residing in Swanzey; Taylor; consideration £30. Current money;" "A certain house and Lott of Land where I now Dwell Scituate in Swanzey on the East side of Swanzey River." Bounded, "front on the highway to the ferry over to Phebe's Neck, so called;" "E. and S. by land of Robert Carr;" "W. by a lot belonging to Ebenezer Tiffany."

Signed Apr. 27, 1716.

"SAMUEL NEGUS."

James Mason, }
Joseph Mason, } Wit.

Ack. by Samuel and wife Sarah, Nov. 19, 1716, before Nathaniel Paine, J. P. (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 10, pp. 276-7.)

"Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, Taylor; to James Adams, of the s^d Town, Cordwainer;" consideration £130, current money, "all that my house and Tract of Land, or farm at a place called Phebe's Neck, in Swanzey." Bounded S. by land of the said James Adams, S. & W. land of Capt. Samuel Low; N. by the land of William Corbit, now in possession of Ebenezer Allen; with "the houses, out-houses, buildings, barns, stables, yard, garden, orchards," &c.

"I s^d Joseph Hammond and Rachel Hammond."

Signed Oct. 4, 1717.

"JOSEPH HAMMOND. [Seal.]
[Seal.]

(Signature of wife does not appear.)

Samuel Terry, }
Zachariah Bicknel, } Witnesses.

Acknowledged "by Mr. Joseph Hammond" before Simon Davis, J. P., Feb. 25, 1717-18.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, pp. 156-7.)

A tradition has been handed down in the family that Joseph was born in England, but like most family traditions it does not seem to be exactly correct. There is no doubt that the family came from England, but at a much earlier date than his birth. The knowledge that he had lived in Swansea, Mass., did not exist among his descendants of later generations.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 9* | 1. | JOSEPH, b. Aug. 28, 1717. |
| 10* | 2. | THOMAS, b. 1719. |
| 11* | 3. | JOHN, b. Oct. 28, 1722. |
| 12* | 4. | LUCY, b. Aug. 20, 1725. |
| 13. | 5. | RACHEL, b. July 19, 1728; d. un-m. 1815. |
| 14. | 6. | BENJAMIN, b. July 1731; d. March 24, 1749. |
| -15* | 7. | WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1733. |

9

(V) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Joseph⁴) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 28, 1717; d. Newport, R. I., May 5, 1792; m. about 1738, Elizabeth Paine; d. June 7, 1778, dau. of John and Mercy Paine, of Jamestown, R. I.

He was a merchant in Newport. In 1774 his family consisted of six males all over sixteen years of age, one adult female and two females aged sixteen years or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.)

His son, Joseph, was probably married before that date and living in Exeter, R. I.

The following abstracts from Bristol County Deeds show the connection of this family with the town of Swansea, Mass.

Execution, "George the third, by ye Grace of God" &c. "To the Sheriff of Bristol County."

"Joseph Hammond Junr., of Newport, Rhode Island, Shop keeper, against Stephen Reed, of Swanzey, Yeoman, in accordance with Judgment rendered by Court, at Taunton, 2^d Tuesday in October 1765." Amount £20-12-5.

Signed, THOMAS HUTCHINSON, Esq.

Boston, 16 Oct., 1765.

Nath'l Hatch, Clerk.

"Swanзей, Oct. 28, 1765. Nathaniel Leonard chosen by George Godfrey, Esq., Attorney to ye Creditor, and Lemuel Crane, chosen by Thomas

Gilbert, Junr., Deputy Sheriff, and Esek Brown, Junr., chosen by said Gilbert, took oath as appraisers of Real Estate to satisfy above Execution, before George Godfrey, Jus. Peace.

"Said appraisers set off to Joseph Hammond, Junr., 5½ acres in Swanze, bounded by 'way from Wood's Mill to ye East Baptis meeting house,' by land of Christopher Mason, by David Wood; by land of Joseph Kingsley and Ephraim Chase."

"NATH'LL LEONARD."

Signed Oct. 28, 1765.

"ESEK BROWN, JR."

"LEM CRANE."

Thos. Gilbert, Jr., Deputy Sheriff, reports placing creditor in quiet possession Oct. 28, 1765. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 49, pp. 186-7.)

"Joseph Hammond, Junr., of Newport, in ye County of Newport, in ye Colony of Rhode Island, Shop keeper, to Stephen Reed, of Westerly, R. I."

Quitclaim Deed to above described premises, Oct. 20, 1765.

Signed Sept. 6, 1766.

"JOSEPH HAMMOND, JUNR."

"Jerathmiell Bowens," } -Wit.
"John Davis."

Ack. by grantor at Newport, Sept. 30, 1766, before

"John Davis, J. P."

(Bristol Co., Deeds, vol. 50, p. 142.)

It is probable that one of his sons was living at home in 1774 with wife and daughters. His son, William, in his will in 1798, mentions brother Thomas, then living, brother Paine, deceased, and a niece, Betsey Nichols. This will, on file at Wickford, R. I., is much mutilated by fire.

Joseph Hammond, Jr., was signer of a petition in Newport in June, 1767. (R. I. Col. Rec., vol. 6, p. 577.)

Elizabeth Paine, his wife, had four sisters, viz.: Mercy, who married William Dyer; Sarah, who married March 13, 1745, Kendall Nichols; Martha, who married Nov. 15, 1760, John Carr, and Rebecca, who married Jan. 3, 1743, Thomas Hammond.

The date of their marriage is unknown and there is no positive evidence that they had a son, Joseph, but there seems to be no other possible place for the Joseph Hammond, born in 1738, who is known to be connected with this family in some way.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------|
| 16* | 1. | JOSEPH,† b. 1738. |
| 17* | 2. | ANNA, b. about 1740. |
| 18. | 3. | JOHN, b. about 1742. |
| 19. | 4. | THOMAS, b. about 1744. |
| 20* | 5. | MARY, b. about 1746. |
| 21* | 6. | PAINE, b. about 1748. |
| 22* | 7. | ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1751. |
| 23* | 8. | WILLIAM, b. about 1755. |
| 24. | 9. | GARDINER, b. 1761 ; d. 1767. |

10

(V) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Joseph⁴) b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1719; d. Newport, R. I., July 29, 1782; m. Jan. 8, 1743-4, Rebecca Paine, d. Dec. 22, 1781, dau. of John and Mercy Paine, of Jamestown, R. I. He was Justice of the Peace in Newport in 1772-73. (Civil and Mil. Lists, R. I., p. 299.) Edward N. Hammond, of Jamestown, R. I., has the old family Bible of John Paine, bought by him in 1743 and on the inside of the cover together with the above date is "Thomas Hammond, his book, 1772;" "Nathaniel Hammond, his book, 1782." He also has an old receipt signed by Mercy Hammond for a legacy left by her grandfather, John Paine, and also one given by John Hammond, son of Thomas, for a legacy left him by his grandfather, John Paine. He was living in Newport in 1774. His family then consisting of just himself and wife. (R. I. Census, 1774.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------|
| 25* | 1. | NATHANIEL, b. March 11, 1746. |
| 26* | 2. | MERCY, b. Jan. 18, 1747. |
| 27. | 3. | JOHN. |
| 28. | 4. | PAINE. |
| 29. | 5. | BENJAMIN, b. March 17, 1755. |
| 30. | 6. | THOMAS, b. June 16, 1757. |

† There is no positive evidence that Joseph was their son. The birth records of their children cannot be found and this Joseph, who is known to have been of the same family, does not seem to belong anywhere else.

11

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (Joseph^d) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 28, 1722; d. Exeter, R. I., May 30, 1792; m. Sarah —. He was admitted freeman in North Kingstown, May 6, 1746. (R. I. Col. Records, Vol. 5, p. 164.) The following children are all mentioned in his will on record at Exeter, R. I., dated May 15, 1792; proved June 8, 1792. (Wills and Inventories, No. 5, pp. 138-39.) His family consisted in 1774 of one adult male, one male of sixteen years or under, two adult females and seven females of sixteen years or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.) This shows that Thomas, the only son, could not have been the eldest child, although mentioned first in the will. The census shows but eleven in the family while the will shows twelve. Either one child was born after 1774 or a daughter had married and left home before that date.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------------|
| 31. | 1. | RACHEL. |
| 32. | 2. | LUCY, m, — Sweet. |
| 33. | 3. | WAITY, m. — Sherman. |
| 34. | 4. | THOMAS. |
| 35. | 5. | ANN. |
| 36* | 6. | ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1765. |
| 37. | 7. | SARAH, m. — Sherman. |
| 38. | 8. | AMY. |
| 39. | 9. | MARY. |
| 40. | 10. | ABIGAIL. |

12

(V) LUCY HAMMOND, (Joseph^d) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 20, 1725; d. Exeter, R. I.; m. Joseph Tisdale, of Exeter, R. I.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------|
| 41* | 1. | LUCY, (Tisdale.) |
|-----|----|------------------|

15

(V) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Joseph^d) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Feb. 19, 1733; d. North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 23, 1809;

m. May 8, 1755, Chloe Wilbur, b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 7, 1733; d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 14, 1818, dau. of Thomas and Mary Wilbur, of Swansea, Mass. William Hammond was one of the most active and prominent men of his time in Washington County, R. I. He inherited his father's farm at "Hammond Hill" and lived there until his death, leaving it to his son, William, Jr. He was a Justice of the Peace from June, 1767 to May, 1783, or after. (Civil and Military Lists of R. I., pp. 270, 283, 299, 303.) He was captain of the 4th Newport Co., Troop of Horse, Oct., 1763. (Ibid, p. 243.) He was deputy from North Kingstown in 1782; sixth assistant in 1783; assistant in 1784; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of Washington County, from 1796 to 1799 or after. (Ibid, pp. 554, 568, 583.) He was also recruiting officer for North Kingstown in 1780.

He was living in North Kingstown, in 1774. His family then consisted of two adult males, two males aged sixteen years or under, one adult female and four females sixteen or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.) The recruiting officers elected in North Kingstown in July, 1780, were William Hammond, Joseph Coggeshall, Daniel Hall, Lawrence Pierce and James Albro. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 9, p. 127.) He was director of a public lottery in North Kingstown, in September, 1769. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 598.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 42* | 1. | JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1756. |
| 43* | 2. | MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1758. |
| 44* | 3. | ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1760. |
| 45. | 4. | RACHEL, b. March 24, 1763; d. Feb., 1841. |
| 46* | 5. | WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1766. <i>Died 1827</i> |
| 47* | 6. | BENJAMIN, b. March 12, 1769. |
| 48* | 7. | ESTHER, b. March 12, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1796. |
| 49* | 8. | LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1775. |
| 50. | 9. | GARDINER, b. Dec. 8, 1777; d. Dec. 20, 1777. |
| 51. | 10. | LYDIA, b. June 4, 1779; d. Oct. 31, 1801. |

16

(VI) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. Newport, R. I., 1738.

He was a soldier on Long Island April 19, 1760, aged 22 years; b. R. I.; cooper; transferred from Capt. John Howell's Co. of militia to Capt. J. Baker's Co.

Child:

52* 1. JOSEPH, b. March 9, 1767.

17

(VI) ANNA HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. Newport, R. I., about 1740; m. Newport, R. I., Sept. 5, 1762, George Nichols.

Child:

52½. 1. BETSEY, (Nichols.)

20

(VI) MARY HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. Newport, R. I., about 1747; d. Newport, R. I., before 1775; m. March 5, 1769, Richard Gardiner, son of Thomas and ——— Gardiner, of South Kingstown, R. I.

She died before 1775 as Richard married, in that year, her cousin, Mercy Hammond, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Paine) Hammond.

21

(VI) PAINE HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. Newport, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I.; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Phebe Almy, d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 28, 1814.

A transcript of the Newport Town Records, printed in the Newport Historical Magazine, vol. 2, p. 217, shows the above marriage. Paine Hammond was a justice of the peace in Jamestown, R. I., in 1775, and officiated at the marriage of his cousin, Nathaniel Hammond and Merabah Hull. (Arnold's

Vit. Records, R. I.) He and wife, Phebe, gave a mortgage to John Eldred, in Jamestown, April 6, 1773, and sold land there to Aaron Sheffield, Jan. 19, 1781. They probably removed to Newport at this time. He was living in Jamestown in 1774. His family then consisted of two adult males and two adult females. (R. I. Census, 1774.) He was captured and held as a prisoner of war upon the Jamestown, and a resolve was passed by the general assembly, the 4th Monday in August, 1779, for his exchange. (R. I. Col. Records, vol. 8, p. 577.)

In an account of beef cattle taken by the Colony, Aug. 30, 1775, from Jamestown, were four oxen and two bulls at £45, from Paine Hammond. (R. I. Col. Records, vol. 7, p. 380.)

Children :

- 54* 1. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1775.
- 55. 2. ANN, b. April 24, 1777; d. June 25, 1804.
- 56. 3. JOHN PAINE, b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. March 16, 1780.
- 57* 4. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 29, 1781.
- 58. 5. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 22, 1783.
- 59. 6. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 22, 1786.
- 60. 7. SARAH, b. March 29, 1789; d. June 30, 1815.
- 61* 8. PAINE, b. June 20, 1791; name changed to John Paine Hammond.

22

(VI) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. North Kingstown, R. I., April 17, 1751; d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 18, 1783; m. May 14, 1770, Jonathan Almy, of Newport, R. I.

Children :

- 62. 1. JONATHAN T., (Almy) b. 1781; d. Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1869, aged 88 years.

There were probably other children. Oct. 1, 1844, William A. Coggeshall and David M. Coggeshall, Jr., of Newport, R. I., made an assignment of all of their property to Jonathan T. Almy, of Newport, in trust for the payment of their debts. (Record in City Hall, Newport, R. I.)

23

(VI) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Joseph⁵) b. North Kingstown, R. I., about 1755 ; d. Wickford, R. I., Dec., 1798 ; m. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 15, 1779, Lucy Waite, b. June 6, 1755 ; d. Stonington, Conn., April 21, 1837, dau. of Samuel and Ancillis (Jencks) Waite, of Exeter, R. I. William Hammond's will on record at Wickford, R. I., is much mutilated by fire and the date so far as day and month is concerned is illegible. In it he mentions his eldest daughter Anna, his niece Betsey Nichols, his brother Thomas, then living, and his brother Paine, deceased.

Children :

- 63* 1. ANNA, (Nancy) b. Aug. 16, 1780.
- 64* 2. MARY, (Polly) b. April 8, 1782.
- 65* 3. JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1784.
- 65. 4. LUCY, b. March 21, 1786 ; d. Nov. 20, 1787.

25

(VI) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Thomas⁵) b. South Kingstown, R. I., March 11, 1746 ; d. Jamestown, R. I., 1797 ; m. 1st, March 12, 1775, Meribah Hull. M. 2d, Jan. 24, 1788, Joanna Carr ; d. 1814, dau. of Edward and Sarah Carr, of Jamestown, R. I.

The marriages were both in Jamestown ; the first ceremony was performed by Paine Hammond, Justice of the Peace.

Children by 1st wife:

- 67. 1. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 26, 1775.

By 2d wife :

- 68* 2. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1788.
- 69* 3. DANIEL C., b. April 26, 1790.
- 70. 4. EDWARD C., b. Oct. 30, 1791 ; d. un-m. Nov. 15, 1865.
- 71* 5. MERIBAH, b. Dec. 18, 1792.
- 72. 6. NATHANIEL, b. July 19, 1794 ; d. un-m. Jan. 28, 1844.

26

(VI) MERCY HAMMOND, (Thomas⁵) b. South Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 18, 1747; m. March 28, 1775, Richard Gardiner, son of Thomas and ——— Gardiner, of South Kingstown, R. I. He m. 1st, March 5, 1769, her cousin, Mary, dau. of Joseph Hammond, of Newport, R. I.

36

(VI) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (John⁵) b. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 11, 1765; d. Columbia, Conn., Dec. 23, 1855; m. May 19, 1785, Oliver Armstrong, b. Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 20, 1756; d. Columbia, Conn., Aug. 14, 1828.

He lived at Newport, R. I., Lebanon, Conn., and Columbia, Conn.

Children:

73. 1. BENJAMIN. (Armstrong) b. Oct. 28, 1786; d. Nov. 4, 1835.
74. 2. WILLIAM. (Armstrong) b. April 27, 1788; d. March 30, 1856.
75. 3. JOHN, (Armstrong) b. Jan. 29, 1790; d. April 9, 1872.
76. 4. OLIVER, (Armstrong) b. Dec. 31, 1792.
- 77* 5. ELIZA, (Armstrong) b. Dec. 2, 1794.
78. 6. ARNOLD, (Armstrong) b. Dec. 14, 1796.
79. 7. SARAH, (Armstrong) b. April 27, 1799; d. June 29, 1889.
80. 8. MERCY, (Armstrong) b. Sept. 8, 1801; d. April 4, 1825.
81. 9. THOMAS, (Armstrong) b. Feb. 27, 1803; d. July 5, 1853.
82. 10. HARRIET, (Armstrong) b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 7, 1828.
83. 11. DANIEL L., (Armstrong) b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. Oct. 29, 1835.

41

(VI) LUCY TISDALE, b. Exeter, R. I.; d. Oneida, N. Y., Sept., 1838; m. 1st, Nathaniel Sherman, b. South Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 15, 1748; m. 2d, Niles Higinbotham. A grandson of her's, W. Watts Sherman, resides in Newport, R. I.

42

(VI) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 2, 1756; d. Exeter, R. I., May, 5, 1792; m. May 30, 1781, Mary Gardiner, b. North Kingstown, R. I., July 30, 1752, d. Coventry, R. I., Feb. 13, 1826. Letters of Administration on his estate were granted widow Mary, in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 3, 1792. and an account was rendered by her for schooling, etc., of children.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------|
| 84. | 1. | ELIZABETH. |
| 85. | 2. | LUCY. |
| 86. | 3. | MARY. |
| 87. | 4. | TABITHA. |
| 88. | 5. | WILLIAM. |

43

(VI) MARY HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 4, 1758; d. Hammond Hill, R. I., March 1853; m. Aug. 8, 1796, Jeffrey Gardiner, b. North Kingstown, 1755, son of Ezekiel and Dorcas (Watson) Gardiner.

Children :

- 89* 1. MARY, (Gardiner) b. Sept. 28, 1797.

44

(VI) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. Newport, R. I., April 10, 1760; m. Rowland Hazzard, b. about 1762; d. April 3, 1834, son of Jeremiah⁵ and Ruth (Potter) Hazard.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------------|
| 90. | 1. | MARY, (Hazard.) |
| 91* | 2. | ELIZABETH, (Hazard) b. about 1788. |
| 92* | 3. | RUTH, (Hazard) b. 1790. |
| 93. | 4. | ESTHER, (Hazard.) |
| 94* | 5. | RODMAN, (Hazard) b. 1797. |

46

(VI) WILLIAM HAMMOND, JR., (William⁵) b. Newport, R. I., March 3, 1766; d. Wickford, R. I., Sept. 24, 1827; m. Nov. 8, 1790, Alice Tillinghast, b. May 12, 1766; d. Feb. 27, 1811, dau. of Pardon and Ruth (Fry) Tillinghast, of Exeter, R. I. William, Jr., was a merchant, banker, ship-builder and farmer. He was also engaged in the West India trade. He kept a general store at Wickford many years. He was appointed Surveyor of Customs for the Port of North Kingstown by President Madison in 1816. He was the principal founder of the North Kingstown bank and also the Narraganset bank, which were combined at a later date to form the Wickford National Bank. He was eminently successful in business and acquired a large property for the times. He built the family mansion in Wickford where he lived nearly all his life. He gave his sons the best educational advantages obtainable, starting his son, William G., in the legal profession, and the others in the banking or mercantile business as they desired. He inherited the Hammond Hill estate from his father and spent considerable of his time there. He and his wife are buried there. His large estate was settled by his son, Pardon T. Hammond, with the utmost good faith and without any dispute or ill feeling on the part of the heirs. In his will he gave to each of his children a room in the old Wickford homestead with a right of way through the house so long as they remained un-married. This right has never been disputed and to this day the "latch string hangs on the outside of the door" for any Hammond—and the old time hospitality dwells within. The house is now owned and

occupied by his grandchildren, the daughters of Pardon T. Hammond.

His wife, Alice Tillinghast, was a daughter of Pardon (⁴) Tillinghast, of Exeter, R. I., son of Philip (³), son of Pardon (²), son of Rev. Pardon (¹) Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I. Her mother, Ruth Fry, was the daughter of Thomas (⁴) Fry, (Thomas³, Thomas², John¹.) She was a lineal descendant of Dr. John Green and Rev. Samuel Gorton, founders of Warwick, R. I.

Children :

- 95* 1. PARDON TILLINGHAST, b. Jan. 31, 1792.
- 96. 2. MARIA, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. Jan. 29, 1879; m. Capt. Benjamin Champlain, of Wickford, who died within a year of his marriage leaving no issue.
- 97. 3. ESTHER, b. March 23, 1797; d. Jan. 2, 1811.
- 98. 4. RUTH FRY, b. June 20, 1799; m. Eliphalet Young.
- 99* 5. WILLIAM GARDINER, b. Jan. 21, 1802.
- 100* 6. GEORGE, b. Oct. 31, 1804.
- 101* 7. LYDIA ALICE, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

47

(VI) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. Newport, R. I., March 12, 1769; d. North Kingstown, R. I., March, 1834; m. 1st, March 25, 1792, Sarah Nichols. He m. 2d, Hannah Hazard, b. 1790; d. Nov. 1840, dau. of John and Abigail (Boss) Hazard, of North Kingstown, R. I. (John⁶ Hazard was born Aug. 24, 1749; d. Nov. 26, 1832. After the death of Abigail he m. 2d, Sarah Cranston. He lived and died on a farm given him by his grandmother, the widow of Robert Hazard, near Hammond Hill, in North Kingstown.)

Little can be learned about Benjamin Hammond. Many of his descendants live in Providence, R. I.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|-----------|
| 102* | 1. | JOSEPH. |
| 103* | 2. | CRANSTON. |
| 104. | 3. | WILLIAM. |
| 105. | 4. | WILBUR. |
| 106. | 5. | MARY. |
| 107. | 6. | ISAAC. |

By 2d wife :

- | | | |
|------|----|-------------|
| 108* | 7. | GARDINER B. |
| 109. | 8. | LUCY. |

48

(VI) ESTHER HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. North Kingstown, R. I., March 12, 1771 ; d. Windham, Conn., Jan. 28, 1796 ; m. Rev. Henry Brown, of Windham, Conn. After her death he m. 2d, her sister, Lucy.

49

(VI) LUCY HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 2, 1775 ; m. Rev. Henry Brown, of Windham, Conn., widower of her sister, Esther.

52

(VII) CAPT. JOSEPH HAMMOND, JR., (Joseph⁶) b. Exeter, R. I., March 9, 1767 ; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., March 28, 1848 ; m. Jan. 23, 1793, Anna Talbot, b. Nov. 27, 1768 ; d. April 20, 1835.

He was captain of the Wash. Ind. Co., of Exeter, R. I., in Dec., 1788, of which the first lieutenant was Stephen Waite, and the second lieutenant Christopher Pierce. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I., p. 464.)

He removed from Rhode Island to Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1795, and from there to Clear Creek a few years later. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 110* 1. JAMES, b. Jan. 14, 1794.
- 111* 2. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1796.
- 112. 3. JOSEPH, b. April 28, 1798.
- 113. 4. HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
- 114. 5. NANCY, b. June 11, 1806.
- 115. 6. DANIEL, b. Dec. 6, 1809.
- 116. 7. ELIZA, b. Aug. 20, 1812.

54

(VII) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Paine⁶) b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 6, 1775; m. May 2, 1800, Capt. David M. Coggeshall.

57

(VII) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Paine⁶) b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1781; m. Mercy Scranton.

61

(VII) JOHN PAINE HAMMOND, (Paine⁶) b. Newport, R. I., June 20, 1791; bapt. May 1, 1802, at Trinity Church, Newport; d. Newport, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1810, Elizabeth Landers Thurston, b. Feb. 14, 1791.

The late George T. Hammond, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who had given much time and careful research to the genealogy of his family, in some notes left by him, says, "Paine Hammond, son of Paine and Phebe, changed his name to John Paine, so I am creditably informed, although he had been baptized May 1, 1802, at Trinity Church, Newport, as Paine Hammond. He it was, I think, who married Oct. 28, 1810, Elizabeth Landers Thurston, (our cousin in another line,) born Feb. 14, 1791."

Children :

- 117. 1. MARY THURSTON, b. June 9, 1811.
- 118. 2. JOHN HENRY, b. Oct. 19, 1812.
- 119. 3. WILLIAM, b. April 25, 1814.

- 120. 4. JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
- 121. 5. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 19, 1818.
- 122. 6. ELIZABETH LANDERS, b. Sept. 30, 1820.
- 123. 7. EDWARD LANDERS, b. Aug. 16, 1822.
- 124. 8. ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1825.
- 125. 9. PHEBE, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
- 126. 10. LAURA WOOD, b. March 16, 1836.

63

(VII) ANNA HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., Aug. 16, 1780; d. Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1800, Christopher Rhodes, b. Westerly, R. I., July 23, 1779; d. New York City, March 25, 1825, son of William and Sarah (Champlin) Rhodes, of Westerly, R. I.

After her death he married her sister, Mary, by whom he had other children.

Children :

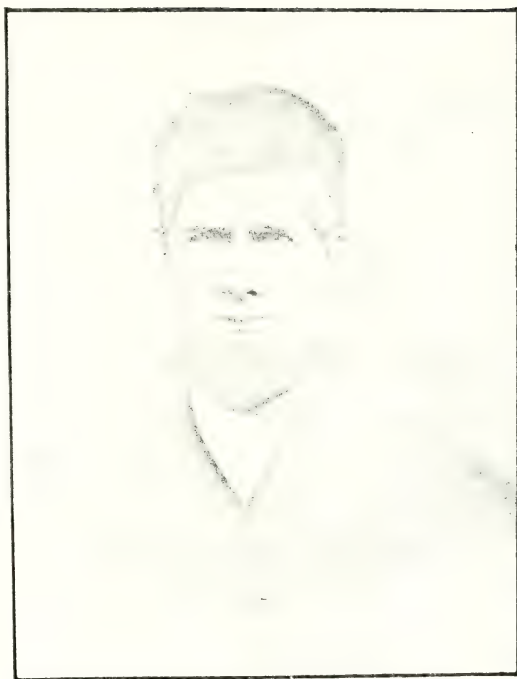
- 127. 1. CHRISTOPHER, (Rhodes) b. Newport, R. I., Oct. 25, 1801; d. July 15, 1858; m. July 10, 1827, Mary Wickham, of Newport,
- 128. 2. SARAH, b. July 3, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1803.

64

(VII) MARY HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., April 8, 1782; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Christopher Rhodes, as his second wife, he having married first her sister, Anna Hammond.

Children :

- 129* 1. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Rhodes) b. May 11, 1805.
- 130. 2. ALFRED, (Rhodes) b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1830.
- 131. 3. MARY ANN (Rhodes) b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Sept. 20, 1889.
- 132. 4. STEPHEN CAHOON, (Rhodes) b. April 3, 1813; d. Sept. 22, 1850.
- 133. 5. JAMES HAMMOND, (Rhodes) b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1833.



JOHN PORTER HAMMOND.

134. 6. SARAH CHAMPLIN, (Rhodes) b. Jan. 21, 1817; d.
Aug. 25, 1865.
135* 7. CHARLES COURTLAND, (Rhodes) b. April 24, 1819.
136* 8. HELEN ELIZABETH, (Rhodes) b. Aug. 26, 1821.

65

(VII) JAMES HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., Sept. 30, 1784; d. Newport, R. I., July 5, 1866; m. June 17, 1804, Phebe Palmer, dau. of Amos and Sally (Rhodes) Palmer, of Newport, R. I. Mr. E. R. Booth gives the date of her death as Aug. 21, 1810, but Arnold's Vital Records show the baptism of Phebe, wife of James Hammond, April 12, 1840.

Children :

- 137* 1. ANNA R., b. June 21, 1805.

68

(VII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁶) b. South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 19, 1788; d. Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 2, 1863; m. April 11, 1836, Damaris U. Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1802, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Underwood) Carr, of Jamestown, R. I.

Children :

- 138* 1. JOHN E., b. Feb. 18, 1838.
139* 2. EDWARD N., b. Sept. 28, 1839.

69

(VII) DANIEL C. HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁶) b. Jamestown, R. I., April 26, 1790; d. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Elizabeth Bliven.

Children :

140. 1. JOHN, b. about 1826; r. Stonington, Conn.
141. 2. DANIEL, d. un-m.

71

(VII) MERIBAH HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁶) b. Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 18, 1792; d. April 20, 1875; m. April 5, 1849, Walter Watson. No issue.

77

(VII) ELIZA ARMSTRONG, b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 2, 1794; d. Green Island, N. Y., March 10, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1812, Eliphaz Hart, b. June 28, 1789, son of Judah and Sarah (North) Hart. They had a large family of whom Margaretta was the youngest child.

Children:

151* 1. MARGARETTA P., (Hart) b. Dec. 20, 1835.

89

(VII) MARY GARDINER, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Sept. 28, 1797; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 18, 1822; m. March 19, 1818, William Reynolds.

91

(VII) ELIZABETH HAZARD, b. North Kingstown, R. I., about 1788; m. Nicholas Gardiner, of Exeter, R. I.

92

(VII) RUTH HAZARD, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1790; d. Norwich, Conn.; m. Elisha R. Potter, of South Kingstown, R. I. In 1884 she was living, a widow, with her son, William Potter, at Norwich, Conn., aged 94 years.

Children:

152. 1. WILLIAM, (Potter.)

93

(VII) RODMAN HAZARD, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1797; d. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 1st, Deborah Congdon. M. 2d. Martha Congdon.

95

(VII) PARDON TILLINGHAST HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 31, 1792; d. Wickford, R. I., Sept. 17, 1872; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Roby H. Stanton, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1877, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Hopkins) Stanton, of Wickford, R. I.

He was cashier of the North Kingstown National Bank, at Wickford, R. I., from 1819 to 1867. He inherited the Hammond Hill estate from his father and took much interest in farming. He was well educated, of fine intellect, a leader in the affairs of his native town and State. He was a follower of Jefferson and Lincoln in politics; very charitable and much beloved by his family and fellow citizens; active in industrial and financial enterprises, and deeply interested in educational advancement. He took great interest in the welfare of educational institutions and did much to aid them.

Children:

- 153* 1. DANIEL STANTON, b. March 8, 1826.
154. 2. ALICE; d. infant.
- 155* 3. WILLIAM PARDON, b. Nov. 2, 1829. *Died Sept. 1, 1911.*
156. 4. RUTH HOPKINS.
157. 5. MARY ELIZABETH.
158. 6. LYDIA HARRIET, d. infant.

99

(VII) WILLIAM G. HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 21, 1802; d. Jamaica, (L. I.) N. Y., June 19, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1828, Sarah Tillinghast Bull, b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 18, 1888, dau. of Henry and Mary F. H. (Tillinghast) Bull, of Newport, R. I.

He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1821, A. B. He then studied law and practiced successfully in Newport, R. I. He was a popular leader of the Democratic party, a follower and supporter of Andrew Jackson and was reputed the best public speaker of his day in Rhode Island. He was surveyor of customs of the port of Newport 1829-46. In 1846 he removed to New York and soon established an extensive law practice. He was a man of scholarly attainments and was especially devoted to the study of languages, being proficient in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, Spanish, French and Italian, and at the time of his death had taken up the study of Scandinavian and Russian. He was an enthusiastic student of the civil law, of the Justinian Code and the works of the Roman civilians. It was due to this fact that his son, William G. Hammond, Jr., became an eminent authority on the civil law. Hon. Nathan Crosby, in "Annual of Obituary Notes for 1858," p. 140, says of him: "William Gardiner Hammond, an accomplished scholar with the love of the classics which amounted to enthusiasm, and a clear and retentive memory, found his greatest pleasure in his books. He preferred that class of literature which treats of the science of government and the biography of great and commanding intellect."

His wife was Sarah Tillinghast Bull, daughter of Hon. Henry Bull, of Newport, (for whose ancestry see "Austin's 33 Rhode Islandere," p. 15,) and was a lineal descendant from Gov. Henry Bull, of Rhode Island, one of the nineteen original purchasers of Rhode Island; also from Gov. William and Anna Hutchinson, Gov. Walter Clarke and President John Coggeshall. Her mother was Mary Fones Holmes Tillinghast, daughter of Dr. William Tillinghast, a lineal descendant of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., and of Rev. John Norton, of Mass., and Rev. Obadiah Holmes, of Rhode Island, whose homestead farm at Middletown, R. I., she inherited. She was a woman of fine cultivated mind, had traveled much and spoke several languages fluently, wrote poetry and translated Moliere and Racine. She possessed

ample means in her own right and was a leader in church charities, especially of the Episcopal Church, of which she and her husband and sons were devoted members. In her youth she was a noted belle of Newport. She was tall and dark, with finely cut features and rosy cheeks.

Children :

- 159* 1. WILLIAM GARDINER, JR., b. May 3, 1829.
- 160. 2. MARIA LUPTON, b. Jan. 3, 1831 ; d. March 16, 1831.
- 161. 3. HENRY BULL, b. Feb. 15, 1832 ; d. un-m. at Makoketa, Ia., May 7, 1868.
- 162. 4. GEORGE, b. March 8, 1833 ; d. April 7, 1835.
- 163* 5. GEORGE TILLINGHAST, b. March 1, 1836.

100

(VII) GEORGE HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., Oct. 31, 1804 ; d. Wickford, R. I., May 30, 1879 ; m. May 30, 1839, Rebecca Giraud, b. about 1820 ; d. Wickford, R. I., March 24, 1901, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (West) Giraud, of Philadelphia, Pa. They lived in Wickford, R. I., and New York City. They had no children. He bought the old Hammond Hill farm of his nephews and resided there until his death.

101

(VII) LYDIA ALICE HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 29, 1807 ; d. Wickford, R. I., April 10, 1886 ; m. Nov. 15, 1841, Jabez Bullock, b. Providence, R. I., July 20, 1786 ; d. Wickford, R. I., June 16, 1861, son of John Bullock. She was his third wife.

Children :

- 164. 1. ABBIE CATHERINE, (Bullock) b. Dec. 21, 1843 ; un-m.; r. Wickford, R. I.

102

(VII) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Benjamin⁶) b. North Kingstown, R. I., m. Elizabeth Hazard, b. Dec. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 20, 1868, dau. of Gideon and Anna Hazzard, of North Kingstown, R. I. (Gideon Hazard married 1st, Mrs. Sarah (Chase) Congdon, dau. of Jonathan Chase, and widow of Benjamin Congdon of North Kingstown; after her death he married 2d, Anna —.)

Children:

165. 1. ELIZA ANN, b. 1816; m. Stephen G. Slocum.
166. 2. JOSEPH WILLETT, b. 1817.
167. 3. WAITY FRANCES, b. 1820.
168. 4. RUTH, b. 1824.
169. 5. BENJAMIN, b. 1826; may have married Sarah R. Johnson in 1848.
170. 6. GEORGE NEWTON, b. 1828.

103

(VII) CRANSTON HAMMOND, (Benjamin⁶) b. North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Eunice Cranston, dau. of Caleb Cranston, Jr. She was a lineal descendant from both Governors John and Samuel Cranston, of Rhode Island. There were probably other children.

Children:

- 171* 1. JEREMIAH C.
- 172* 2. HORACE, b. 1834.

108

(VII) GARDINER B. HAMMOND, (Benjamin⁶) b. North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Warwick, R. I., May 21, 1839, Triphena H. Angell, dau. of Jeremiah Angell, of Scituate, R. I.

110

(VIII) JAMES HAMMOND, (Joseph⁷) b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 14, 1794; d. Conewango, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1862; m. Feb. 16,

1817, Ruby King, b. Sept. 29, 1796 ; d. Conewango, N. Y., May 13, 1873.

Children :

- 173* 1. KING J., b. March 22, 1818.
- 174. 2. CAROLINE S., b. May 3, 1821 ; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
- 175. 3. LEWIS J., b. Dec. 22, 1826.
- 176. 4. JOHN B., b. Sept. 4, 1834.
- 177* 5. RUBY ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1837.
- 178. 6. WILLIAM R., b. July 21, 1840 ; d. July 25, 1893.

111

(VIII) JOHN HAMMOND, (Joseph⁷) b. Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1796 ; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 26, 1876 ; m. Nov. 8, 1821, Clarissa Manning, b. Sept. 2, 1800 ; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1877. He was a farmer at Clear Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., for many years, his father having been one of the early settlers there.

Children :

- 179. 1. JOSEPH, b. July 13, 1823 ; d. Spokane, Wash., 1900.
- 180. 2. ALBERT, b. April 2, 1825 ; d. May 25, 1886.
- 181. 3. CLARINDA, b. Feb. 19, 1827 ; d. March 12, 1844.
- 182. 4. MARTIN V., b. June 1, 1828.
- 183* 5. BENJAMIN F., b. Aug. 28, 1830.
- 184. 6. DANIEL W., b. Dec. 10, 1831.
- 185* 7. JAMES M., b. July 21, 1834 ; r. Independance, Ia.
- 186* 8. HENRY C., b. July 3, 1836.
- 187. 9. AUSTIN, b. Nov. 28, 1837 ; d. Feb., 1838.
- 188* 10. RICHMOND, b. Aug. 21, 1842.

129

(VIII) WILLIAM HAMMOND RHODES, b. Newport, R. I., May 11, 1805 ; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1837 ; m. May 22, 1828, Sarah English Smith, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 9, 1806 ; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1876, dau. of Stephen Willis and Mary (Noble) Smith.

Children :

- 189* 1. MARY JONES, (Rhodes) b. March 12, 1829.
- 190. 2. HELEN SHEPERD, (Rhodes.)
- 191. 3. EMILY, (Rhodes.)
- 192. 4. ELIZABETH SMITH, (Rhodes) b. Nov. 9, 1835.

135

(VIII) CHARLES COURTLAND RHODES, b. Newport, R. I., April 24, 1819; d. Philadelphia, Pa., April 19, 1884; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Mary Ann Pfeil, b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1875, dau. of John and Anna Eve Pfeil, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 193* 1. CHARLES COURTLAND, (Rhodes) b. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 194. 2. MARY A., (Rhodes) b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. July 10, 1851.
- 195. 3. HARRY T., (Rhodes) b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1852.
- 196* 4. WILLIAM, (Rhodes) b. April 21, 1853.
- 197. 5. WALKER, (Rhodes) b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. April, 1857.
- 198. 6. RALPH BOOTH, (Rhodes) b. April 24, 1858.
- 199. 7. COURTLAND, (Rhodes) b. March 18, 1860; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Katie Leeds.
- 200. 8. FRANK HAMMOND, (Rhodes) b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Annie D. Leeds.

136

(VIII) HELEN ELIZABETH RHODES, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 26, 1821; d. Philadelphia, Pa., July 2, 1887; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Edwin Booth, b. Enfield, Conn., May 12, 1814; d. Jenkintown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1891, son of Eliphal and Lois (Colson) Booth.

Children :

- 201* 1. EDWIN RHODES, (Booth) b. May 7, 1852.
- 202. 2. MARY HELEN, (Booth) b. March 12, 1862.

137

(VIII) ANN R. HAMMOND, (James⁷) b. Newport, R. I., June 21, 1805; m. 1st, July 26, 1824, Charles H. Phelps, b. 1795; d. Jan. 13, 1840, son of Joseph and Hannah (Babcock) Phelps.

He was lost in the burning of the Long Island Sound steamer, "Lexington."

She m. 2d, 1844, Rev. John Erskine Edwards, b. July 4, 1808; d. about 1873. He graduated from Harvard College in 1828.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 203. | 1. | ANN HAMMOND, (Phelps) d. infant. |
| 204. | 2. | SARAH, (Phelps) d. infant. |
| 205* | 3. | MARTHA ELLEN, (Phelps) b. July 8, 1831. |
| 206. | 4. | CHARLES, (Phelps) d. infant. |
| 207. | 5. | EMILY, (Phelps) d. infant. |
| 208. | 6. | ERSKINE MASON, (Phelps) m. Anna E. Wilder. |

By 2d husband:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 209. | 7. | AGNES E. H., (Edwards) b. Oct., 1845. |
| 210. | 8. | PHOEBE PALMER, (Edwards) b. Aug., 1850. |

138

(VIII) JOHN E. HAMMOND, (John⁷) b. Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 18, 1838; d. Jamestown, R. I., June, 21, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1860, Sarah A. Tefft, dau. of Ebenezer and Emily (Cottrell) Tefft. They had no issue.

139

(VIII) EDWARD N. HAMMOND, (John⁷) b. Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 18, 1839; r. Jamestown, R. I.; m. Jan. 20, 1862, Lucinda C. Tefft, b. Nov. 18, 1842, dau. of Ebenezer and Emily (Cottrell) Tefft, sister of his brother John's wife.

Children :

211. 1. EDNA DAMARIS, b. Jan. 30, 1868 ; un-m. ; r. Jamestown, R. I.
 212. 2. ELLEN U., b. Jan. 12, 1870.
 213. 3. JOHN EDWARD, b. Aug. 24, 1872 ; un-m. ; r. Jamestown, R. I.

151

(VIII) MARGARETTA P. HART, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1835 ; r. Norwich, Conn. ; m. Dec. 4, 1859, Thomas H. Greenbank, b. Bray, England, Jan. 28, 1828 ; d. Hart's Falls, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877.

Children :

214. 1. CHARLOTTE HART, (Greenbank) b. Montville, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864 ; r. Wellesley Hills, Mass.

153

(VIII) DANIEL STANTON HAMMOND, (Pardon T.) b. Wickford, R. I., March 8, 1826 ; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1901 ; m. Sophia Augusta Blakeslee, dau. of William and Chloe (Fairman) Blakeslee, of Newton, Conn. He was a merchant in New York City for many years. A manufacturer of leather bags and dealer in leather goods. He and his son, William, inherited the Hammond Hill estate and sold it to their uncle, George Hammond, to whose widow it went upon his death. She left it at her death to four members of the family in common.

Children :

215. 1. ALICE TILLINGHAST.
 216. 2. ELLA SOPHIA, }
 217. 3. EVA STANTON, } twins ; d. 1869.
 218. 4. MARY GRACE.
 219* 5. DANIEL STANTON, JR., b. 1865.
 220. 6. SOPHIA BLAKESLEE, un-m.

155

(VIII) WILLIAM PARDON HAMMOND, (Pardon T.) b. Wickford, R. I., Nov. 2, 1829; r. Warsaw, Ill.; m. Feb. 9, 1875, Virginia Wilson.

Children :

- 221. 1. WILLIAM PARDON, b. March 9, 1876.
- 222. 2. HARMON WILSON, b. Nov. 6, 1878.
- 223. 3. MARY STANTON, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
- 224. 4. VIRGINIA ROBY, b. March 14, 1889.

159

(VIII) WILLIAM GARDINER HAMMOND, (William G.) b. Newport, R. I., May 3, 1829; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 12, 1894; m. May 3, 1865, Juliet Martha Roberts, dau. of William Lewis Roberts, D. D., of Iowa City, Ia.

When but seventeen years of age he entered the sophomore class at Amherst College, where he graduated in 1849 as salutatorian of his class. He then studied law in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1851. He practiced law in New York City from 1851-56, after which he went abroad and remained until 1860, studying at Heidelberg, Berlin, in Holland and in England. On his return home he went west, locating in Iowa, where he opened an office at Anamosa in 1861. He practiced law at Des Moines from 1863-68. He was founder of the Iowa Law School of the State University, of which he became chancellor in 1868, at which date he removed to Iowa City. He remained there until 1881 when he became dean of the Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Mo.

He was for many years chairman of the committee on legal education of the American Bar association. He received the degree of A. M. from Amherst College in 1852; L. L. D. from Iowa State University in 1870, and in 1877 from Amherst College. His works included "A Digest of the Iowa Reports," (1866.) "The Institutes of Justinian—Am. Ed.,"

(1875.) "Am. Ed. Liburs Hermenentics," (1890.) "Am. Ed. Blackstone's Commentaries, with Extensive Notes," (1890.)

He was a member of the commission to codify the laws of Iowa in 1870, and founded the *Western Jurist* in 1867. A very full sketch of his life may be found in the National Cyclopedia of American Biography.

Child:

225. 1. JULIET, b. Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 4, 1869; un-m.; r. with her mother in San Francisco, Cal.

163

(VIII) GEORGE TILLINGHAST HAMMOND, (William G.) b. Newport, R. I., March 1, 1836; d. Middletown, R. I., March 8, 1897; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Shipman, b. Dec. 3, 1838, dau. of James Ingraham and Sarah Charles (Fodel-Delafield) Shipman, of Melville, (L. I.) N. Y.

He was educated chiefly by private tutors in Newport on account of his delicate health in his early youth. He was a journalist. Editor and proprietor of the *Newport Daily News*, 1857-66. He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and held the office of Deputy Collector of Customs at the port of New York, 1867-71. Held various public offices from 1871 to 1890 when he returned to Rhode Island and engaged in farming at Middletown. He also wrote many editorial articles for a number of newspapers in support of Grover Cleveland and his political views. He was a personal friend and great admirer of Mr. Cleveland, and fully endorsed his views on the questions of the day, but later supported McKinley in the campaign against Bryan. His writings were much sought for and highly appreciated by those who shared his opinions. He was an honorary member of the American Press association and of the American Scientific association; member of the New York Reform club, &c.

His wife, Mary E. Shipman, was the daughter of James Ingraham Shipman; civil engineer; a native of Saybrook, Conn. He was chief engineer of the Long Island R. R.; chief

engineer of the Chicago and Alton R. R.; member of the American Society of Christian Endeavor. She is a lineal descendant from Edward Shipman, an original settler in Connecticut, to whom the Indian chief, Uncas, bequeathed in his will, in 1676, 3,000 acres of land, and seventh in descent from John Alden and Priscilla, his wife. She is also sixth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, one of the founders of Yale College, and a descendant of Robert Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn. Her mother, Sarah C. Fodel-Delafield, was of pure Huguenot descent. Mrs. Hammond was educated at Union Hall Seminary, Jamaica, (L. I.) N. Y.

Children :

- 226. 1. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. June 5, 1865.
- 227. 2. HENRY BULL, b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. March 13, 1859.
- 228. 3. SARAH SHIPMAN, b. April 3, 1861.
- 229* 4. GEORGE TILLINGHAST, JR., b. Aug. 15, 1863.
- 230* 5. JOHN FARNSWORTH, b. July 4, 1866.
- 231* 6. MARY CATHERINE, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
- 232. 7. JAMES SHIPMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1871; a journalist in New York City.
- 233* 8. WILLIAM GARDINER, }
- 234* 9. HENRY BULL, } twins, b. Aug. 9, 1874.
- 235. 10. THOMAS COOK, b. March 24, 1876; d. March 14, 1897.
- 236. 11. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Oct. 26, 1879. A journalist in New York City.

171

(VIII) JEREMIAH C. HAMMOND, (Cranston⁷) d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1892.

Child :

- 237* 1. WILLIAM C., b. May 10, 1842.

172

(VIII) HORACE HAMMOND, (Cranston⁷) b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1834; r. Wickford, R. I.; m. 1858, Eunice Slocum, dau. of Cary D. Slocum.

Children :

238. 1. EDGAR, d. infant.

173

(IX) KING J. HAMMOND, (James^s) b. Conewango, N. Y., March 22, 1818 ; d. Plainfield, Ill., May 5, 1895 ; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Rosamond Walworth, b. Fredonia, N. Y., March, 1820. He settled at Joliet, Ill., but removed to Plainfield, Ill.

Children :

239. 1. ROSE, b. Dec. 2, 1847.
240. 2. CLARISSA, b. Jan. 20, 1854.

177

(IX) RUBY ANN HAMMOND, (James^s) b. Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1837, r. Pope, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1861, Alonzo Grover.

183

(IX) REV. BENJAMIN F. HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1830 ; r. Independence, Ia.; m. May 10, 1855, Elizabeth Potwine, b. Aug. 6, 1835, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Cornelia (Curtis) Potwine, of Windsor, Conn. He is a farmer and clergyman.

Children :

241. 1. JUNIUS M., b. April 11, 1857 ; d. Dec. 15, 1860.
242. 2. GRACE GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 24, 1867 ; d. July, 1871.

185

(IX) JAMES MONROE HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 21, 1834 ; r. Eugene, Oregon.; m. March 4, 1856, Harriet E. Davis, b. March 16, 1836, dau. of Daniel C. and Celinda (Clark) Davis.

Children :

- 243* 1. AUSTIN S., b. Feb. 16, 1857.
- 244. 2. FREDERICK C., b. March 28, 1859.
- 245. 3. EVALYN M., b. June 22, 1864.

186

(IX) HENRY C. HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 3, 1836; r. Randolph, N. Y.; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1860, Lucretia B. Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. June 16, 1871, dau. of Leonard and Mary Brown, of Conewango, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1872, Sarah A. Studd, b. Aug. 6, 1854, dau. of Robert and Sarah Studd, of Conewango, N. Y. He was a farmer at Randolph, N. Y.

Children :

- 246. 1. JOHN L., b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
- 247. 2. HENRIETTA E., b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. April 27, 1900.
- 248. 3. FREEMAN F., b. Aug. 24, 1865.
- 249. 4. ALMA C., b. May 18, 1867.
- 250. 5. FOREST M., b. May 13, 1869.

By 2d wife :

- 251. 6. DANIEL J., b. April 24, 1874.
- 252. 7. WILSON M., b. Nov. 12, 1875.
- 253. 8. MERTIE M., b. April 7, 1879.
- 254. 9. ALBERT J., b. March 13, 1882.
- 255. 10. ADELBERT R., b. March 23, 1887.

188

(IX) RICHMOND HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1842; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., March 6, 1902; m. March 17, 1874, Ruth E. Bush, b. Oct. 24, 1838, dau. of Manlius and Eliza (Goodwin) Bush, of Clear Creek, N. Y. He was a farmer at Clear Creek, N. Y.

Children :

- 256. 1. JAMES R., b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

Children :

- 243* 1. AUSTIN S., b. Feb. 16, 1857.
244. 2. FREDERICK C., b. March 28, 1859.
245. 3. EVALYN M., b. June 22, 1864.

186

(IX) HENRY C. HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 3, 1836 ; r. Randolph, N. Y.; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1860, Lucretia B. Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1837 ; d. June 16, 1871, dau. of Leonard and Mary Brown, of Conewango, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1872, Sarah A. Studd, b. Aug. 6, 1854, dau. of Robert and Sarah Studd, of Conewango, N. Y. He was a farmer at Randolph, N. Y.

Children :

246. 1. JOHN L., b. Sept. 19, 1861 ; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
247. 2. HENRIETTA E., b. Feb. 13, 1863 ; d. April 27, 1900.
248. 3. FREEMAN F., b. Aug. 24, 1865.
249. 4. ALMA C., b. May 18, 1867.
250. 5. FOREST M., b. May 13, 1869.

By 2d wife :

251. 6. DANIEL J., b. April 24, 1874.
252. 7. WILSON M., b. Nov. 12, 1875.
253. 8. MERTIE M., b. April 7, 1879.
254. 9. ALBERT J., b. March 13, 1882.
255. 10. ADELBERT R., b. March 23, 1887.

188

(IX) RICHMOND HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1842 ; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., March 6, 1902 ; m. March 17, 1874, Ruth E. Bush, b. Oct. 24, 1838, dau. of Manlius and Eliza (Goodwin) Bush, of Clear Creek, N. Y. He was a farmer at Clear Creek, N. Y.

Children :

256. 1. JAMES R., b. Nov. 13, 1875 ; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

189

(IX) MARY JONES RHODES, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1829; d. Moreland, Pa., May 28, 1883; m. March 27, 1848, John Spencer, b. Penllyn, Pa., April 20, 1824, son of Jesse and Mary (Custard) Spencer.

Children :

- 257. 1. LAURA, (Spencer) b. Wilmington, Del., Jan. 12, 1849.
- 258* 2. WILLIAM RHODES, (Spencer) b. July 4, 1850.
- 259* 3. JESSE FOULKE, (Spencer) b. Feb. 23, 1856.
- 260. 4. EMILY ELIZABETH, (Spencer) b. July 28, 1860.

193

(IX) CHARLES COURTLAND RHODES, JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 20, 1849; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. May 18, 1876, Wilhelmina P. Christopher, b. Willow Grove, Pa., Feb. 23, 1851, dau. of John and Martha S. Christopher.

Children :

- 261. 1. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, (Rhodes) b. May 1, 1878.
- 262. 2. MABEL WALKER, (Rhodes) b. April 28, 1879.
- 263. 3. CHARLES COURTLAND, (Rhodes) b. Sept. 6, 1881.

196

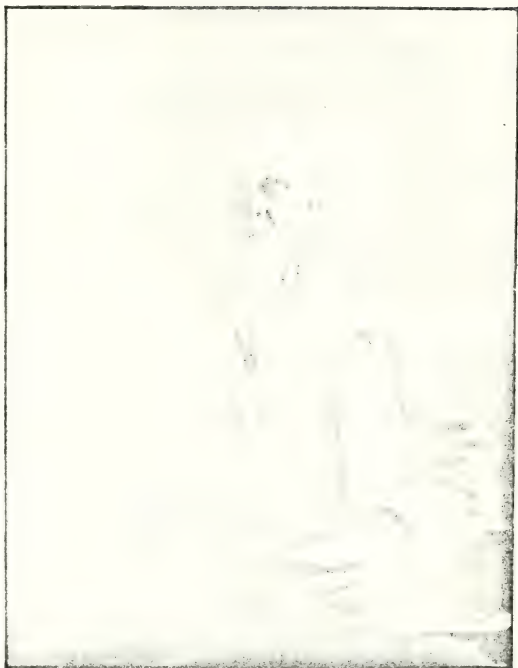
(IX) WILLIAM RHODES, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1853; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Mary F. Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1855, dau. of Edwin A. and Lavina (Russell) Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children :

- 264. 1. LILLIAN RUSSELL, (Rhodes) b. Nov. 22, 1882.
- 265. 2. WILLIAM, (Rhodes) b. Aug. 20, 1887.
- 266. 3. MARY FRANK, (Rhodes) b. July 2, 1892.

201

(IX) EDWIN RHODES BOOTH, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1852. He removed from Jenkintown, Pa., to Kentucky a



NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

few years ago. To him the compiler of this work is largely indebted for material relating to this branch of the family. M. April 17, 1888, Jane Foulke.

205

(IX) MARTHA ELLEN PHELPS, b. Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1831; d. Stonington, Conn., April 9, 1897; m. July 11, 1849, Eugene Edwards.

Children :

267. 1. ELIZABETH TRYON, (Edwards) b. Sept. 30, 1890;
m. Pierrepont A. Green.
268. 2. EUGENE PHELPS, (Edwards.)

219

(IX) DANIEL STANTON HAMMOND, JR., (Daniel S.) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865; r. Freehold, N. J.; m. April, 1886, Helen M. Scott. He is in the employ of the Dixon-Crucible Co., of Jersey City, N. J.

Children :

269. 1. DANIEL STANTON, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
270. 2. CHARLES SCOTT.
271. 3. REIGNALD BLAKESLEE.
272. 4. HELENA M.

229

(IX) GEORGE TILLINGHAST HAMMOND, JR., (George T.^s) b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 15, 1863; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; un-m. He is a civil engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated at Huntington High School and Columbia University; studied law at New York University Law School. He is employed as a civil engineer by the City of New York. He was appointed Assistant Engineer of the City of Brooklyn in 1891 in the department of public works. In 1894 in the department of sewers and in 1898 on the consolidation of New York and Brooklyn to his present position. He is a mem-

ber of the Washington Club, New York Press Club, Engineers Club, Delta Chi Fraternity and Altair Lodge, No. 601, F. and A. M., also of Brooklyn Lodge, No. 22, of Elks.

230

(IX) JOHN FARNSWORTH HAMMOND, (George T.^s) b. Newport, R. I., July 4, 1866; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Maria Augusta Sault, dau. of Joseph Sault.

He is a civil engineer in the employ of the city of New York. Was appointed assistant engineer in 1889. He is a member of the Engineers' club and of Altair Lodge, No. 601, F. and A. M.

Child:

273. 1. JOHN F., JR., b. Oct. 25, 1893.

231

(IX) MARY CATHERINE HAMMOND, (George T.^s) b. Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869; r. Ossining, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1896, Courtland Elmore Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1872, in Knoxville, Ia.

He was educated at Cooper Union Scientific School and is a civil engineer and has been employed on the construction of the new Croton dam for a number of years past.

Children:

274. 1. ANNA ELIZABETH, (Smith) b. May 12, 1897.

275. 2. COURTLAND ELMORE, (Smith) Jr., b. 1900.

233

(IX) WILLIAM GARDINER HAMMOND, (George T.^s) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1874; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; un-m.

He is a professional musician; was educated at the New York Conservatory of Music and by Herr August Spanuth, of Berlin, Germany. He is organist and choir-master of the Washington Avenue Baptist Church, one of the most promi-

nent churches in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is leader and teacher in a number of musical societies.

234

(IX) HENRY BULL HAMMOND. (George T.^s) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1874; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; un-m.

He graduated from New York University; degree of L. L. M. from the New York University Law School, and is a lawyer connected with the law firm of Philbin, Beckman & Menken, of 111 Broadway, New York City.

237

(IX) WILLIAM CRANSTON HAMMOND, (Jeremiah C.^s) b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1842; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1895; m. 1st, Almira Pike, b. 1843; d. Nov. 1889, dau. Simeon and Almira Pike. He married 2d, Jan. 27, 1892, Clara E. Worrall, b. Oct. 17, 1856, dau. of William and Eliza M. Worrall, of Manchester, N. H. He had no children by his second marriage.

Children :

- 276. 1. FRANK I.
- 277. 2. ELLA F.

243

(X) AUSTIN SYLVESTER HAMMOND, (James M.^s) b. Independence, Ia., Feb. 16, 1857; r. Medford, Oregon; m. Sept. 28, 1879, Jessie I. Jakway, b. June 29, 1859, dau. of Charles and Eunice (Linton) Jakway. He is a lawyer of the firm of Hammond & Vawter.

Children :

- 278. 1. WINIFRED BESSIE, b. April 17, 1881.
- 279. 2. DELPHA ALICE, b. Nov. 28, 1883.
- 280. 3. LOLA HAZEL, b. Dec. 27, 1887.
- 281. 4. EARLE JAKWAY, b. June 2, 1890.
- 282. 5. LOUISE LIONTINE, b. May 21, 1894.

258

(X) WILLIAM RHODES SPENCER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1850; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1883, Annie M. Kimber, b. Flushing, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1850, dau. of George D. and Harriet M. Kimber.

Children :

283. 1. FREDERICK FOULKE, (Spencer) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1884.
284. 2. EDITH RHODES, (Spencer) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1888.

259

(X) JESSE FOULKE SPENCER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1856; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 14, 1892, Mary Levick Crew, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1856, dau. of J. Lewis and Anna (Levick) Crew.

Children :

285. 1. JESSE FOULKE, (Spencer) b. Moreland, Pa., Oct. 9, 1893.
286. 2. LEWIS CREW, (Spencer) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1894.
287. 3. MARY CREW, (Spencer) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1895.

THOMAS HAMMOND OF SCITUATE, R. I.

1

(I) THOMAS HAMMOND, birth and parentage unknown, but probably born in Swansea and closely related to Joseph Hammond, of North Kingstown; married Ella* Stone, birth and parentage unknown. She is said to have died at the

* One branch of this family has the name Patience Stone.

home of her son, Daniel, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He removed to Rhode Island about 1760. Thomas Hammond was admitted freeman in Providence the first Wednesday in May, 1760. (R. I. Col. Records, Vol. 6, p. 246.) He probably soon removed to the town of Scituate where he was residing in 1774. His family then consisted of two males over sixteen years of age, two males of sixteen years or under, his wife, and four daughters all under sixteen years of age. (R. I. Census, 1774.) He was probably a nephew of Joseph Hammond as the family names belong to that family rather than to the Rehoboth family. The names of but six of his children have been learned.

Children :

- | | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 2* | 1. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1756. |
| 3* | 2. RHEBE. <i>†</i> |
| 4* | 3. MARY. |
| 5* | 4. LYDIA. |
| 6* | 5. DANIEL, b. June, 1768. |
| 7* | 6. THOMAS, b. 1773. |

2

(II) REV. JOHN HAMMOND, (Thomas¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1756; d. Coventry, R. I., aged nearly 100 years; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1782, Martha Cole, dau. of Daniel and ——— Cole, of Foster, R. I. M. 2d, Oct. 16, 1815, Sarah Hoxie, of Coventry, R. I.

He was a minister of the Baptist Church and also a farmer and brick maker.

He was active in securing the erection of the meeting house at Foster Center, which was then called "Elder Hammond's Meeting House." The building, which was erected nearly 100 years ago, was large and commodious for the times and had a gallery supported by turned posts running around three sides of the interior. It is now used as the town hall. Elder Hammond was the first minister and continued to preach there to a large congregation for many years.

He was a very large man, weighing nearly 300 pounds, but quite active for a man of his size.

The first town meeting held by the inhabitants of the town of Foster was held at his house.

After his second marriage he removed to Coventry, R. I.
Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------|
| 8* | 1. | CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 28, 1782. |
| 9. | 2. | PELEG, b. March 22, 1784. |
| 10* | 3. | REUBEN, b. March 16, 1787. |
| 11. | 4. | AZUBAH, b. July 26, 1789. |

3

(II) PHEBE HAMMOND, (Thomas¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Foster, R. I., Oct. 26, 1786, Stephen Wilcox.

4

(II) MARY HAMMOND, (Thomas¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Foster, R. I., Dec. 10, 1789, Noah Hopkins.

They removed to the State of New York and had three daughters. One of her daughters married Benjamin Wood, of Dryden, N. Y., and had a daughter who became the wife of Ezra Cornell, the founder of Cornell University.

5

(II) LYDIA HAMMOND, (Thomas¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1794, Lucius Miller, of Foster, R. I.

6

(II) DANIEL HAMMOND, (Thomas¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass., June, 1768; d. Dryden, N. Y., Dec., 1841; m. 2d, Del. Co., N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth (Potter) Palmer.

Children by 1st wife:

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------|
| 12. | 1. | JOHN, d. Adams Co., Wis. |
| 13. | 2. | JONATHAN, d. Adams Co., Wis. |

- 14. 3. BURCH, d. Delaware Co., N. Y.
- 15. 4. NATHAN, d. Adams Co., Wis.
- 16* 5. DANIEL, b. June 22, 1799.
- 17* 6. SARAH.

By 2d wife :

- 18* 7. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 11, 1817.
- 19. 8. LEMUEL, r. Potter Co., Pa.
- 20. 9. BARTON C., m. Samantha Riffles; r. Vermontville,
Eaton Co., Mich.
- 21. 10. CAROLINE, m. Ralph Martin; r. Vermontville,
Eaton Co., Mich.

7

(II) THOMAS HAMMOND, JR., (Thomas¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1773; d. Virgil, N. Y., 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Susanna Place, b. 1776; d. Virgil, N. Y., 1849, dau. of Benajah and ——— Place, of Foster, R. I.

He removed soon after his marriage to Otsego Co., N. Y., and from there in 1814 to Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he remained until his death.

He was a farmer and brick maker; a man of ordinary intellectual ability. His wife was a superior woman of considerable ability.

Children :

- 23. 1. IRA, b. 1796; d. in Dryden, N. Y., in 1860. He left a family.
- 24* 2. GEORGE W., b. 1798.
- 25. 3. SUSANNA, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1800; d. Virgil, N. Y.; m. Jonathan Ryan.
- 26* 4. MARY, b. 1802.
- 27. 5. THOMAS, d. 1876.
- 28. 6. JOHN, d. 1878.

8

(III) CYNTHIA HAMMOND, (Rev. John²) b. Foster, R. I., Dec. 28, 1782; d. Foster, R. I., May 12, 1865; m. 1803,

John Randall, b. Foster, R. I., June 6, 1782 ; d. July 6, 1866, son of William Randall, of Foster, R. I.

John was a respected farmer in Foster, R. I. His son, Barton, was a farmer in Foster until 1865, when he sold his farm and removed to Providence. Charles E. was a carpenter and wheelright in providence. The younger sons were all farmers.

Children:

29. 1. GEORGE W., (Randall) b. April 22, 1804; d. July 16, 1849.
30. 2. MARY, (Randall) b. March 14, 1806 ; d. Feb. 11, 1895.
31. 3. BARTON, (Randall) b. Sept. 4, 1807 ; living in 1902.
32. 4. CHARLES E., (Randall) b. Dec. 19, 1808 ; d. Jan. 28, 1893.
33. 5. ELECTA, (Randall) b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 28, 1846.
34. 6. ALFRED, (Randall) b. Nov. 10, 1812 ; d. July 11, 1899.
35. 7. ANNA, (Randall) b. Oct. 12, 1814 ; d. young.
36. 8. CYNTHIA, (Randall) b. Feb. 19, 1817 ; d. Nov. 12, 1854.
37. 9. JOHN L., (Randall) b. July 5, 1819 ; d. about 1890.
38. 10. LAURINDA, (Randall) b. May 8, 1821 ; d. young.
39. 11. HIRAM M., (Randall) b. Oct. 28, 1823.
40. 12. EMELINE, (Randall) b. Feb. 11, 1826.
41. 13. IRA H., (Randall) b. June 11, 1828.

10

(III) REUBEN HAMMOND, (Rev. John^d) b. Foster, R. I., March 16, 1787 ; d. Foster, R. I., Oct. 6, 1828; m. 1st, Celia —, b. May, 1791 ; d. Aug. 4, 1822. He m. 2d, 1824. Alba Aylesworth, b. April 4, 1798 ; d. Jan. 6, 1878, dau. of John and Ara (Vaughn) Aylesworth, of East Greenwich, R. I. Reuben and both of his wives are buried in Sand Hill burial ground at Foster Centre, R. I. He was a merchant, hotel keeper, blacksmith, cooper and farmer. No issue by the first wife.

Children by 2d wife:

- 42* 1. HENRY R., b. Sept. 2, 1826.
- 43. 2. CELIA, b. April 17, 1828; d. April 24, 1894.

16

(III) DANIEL HAMMOND, (Daniel²) b. June 22, 1799; d. 1870; m. Lydia —.

Child:

- 44. 1. DELOS, did live at White Creek, Adams Co., Wis.

17

(III) SARAH HAMMOND, (Daniel²) d. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Seacord.

Children:

- 45. 1. WILLIAM, (Seacord) lives at Truxton, N. Y.
- 46. 2. DANIEL, (Seacord.)

18

(III) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Daniel²) b. Delaware Co., Sept. 11, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1841, Belinda Lamb, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Peasley) Lamb, who removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Broome Co., N. Y., prior to the marriage of their daughter.

Children:

- 47. 1. MARILDA A., m. Elias Powell, of Kankakee, Ill.
- 48. 2. ISAAC B., r. Chicago, Ill.
- 49. 3. JAMES P.
- 50. 4. LUCY L., m. Brian Burns; r. Strong City, Kan.

24

(III) GEORGE W. HAMMOND, (Thomas²) b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1798; d. Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1884; m. Martha Harrington, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen Harrington. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 51. 1. WILLIAM.
- 52. 2. ELWIN.
- 53. 3. STEPHEN, b. 1827; d. 1846.
- 54. 4. SAMUEL.
- 55. 5. THOMAS.
- 56. 6. ALMOND G., a clergyman in Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 57. 7. LUCINDA.

26

(III) MARY HAMMOND, (Thomas²) b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1802; d. Virgil, N. Y.; m. Gideon Robinson.

Children :

- 58. 1. ORRIN, (Robinson.)
- 59. 2. NORMAN, (Robinson.)
- 60. 3. ALVIN, (Robinson.)
- 61. 4. JASPER, (Robinson.)
- 62. 5. CHARLES H., (Robinson.)

42

(IV) HENRY R. HAMMOND, (Reuben²) b. Foster, R. I., Sept. 2, 1826; r. Foster Center, R. I.; m. Sarah Burgess, b. April 17, 1828; d. April 24, 1894, dau. of Field and Susan (Potter) Burgess, of Foster, R. I.

He is a farmer and manufacturer of tortoise shell ornaments at Foster, R. I.

Child :

- 63. 1. EVELINE S., b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. May 8, 1885.

STEPHEN HAMMOND, OF JOHNSON, R. I.

1

(I) Stephen Hammond, whose birth and parentage cannot now be ascertained, was a resident of Johnson, R. I., where he died about 1780.

He is said to have married —— Carpenter, probably a sister of Simon Carpenter, who lived in the north part of the town of Killingly, Conn. He was living in Johnson, R. I., in 1774. His family then consisted of one adult male, one adult female and three males sixteen years of age or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.)

This is probably all of his children, as there is no record or tradition of others.

He died when his son, Eleazor W., was eight years of age, and Eleazor went to live with his uncle, Simon Carpenter, in Killingly, Conn. The late Henry Hammond, of Danielson, Conn., who was perhaps the best authority on this family, said that it was the tradition that Stephen's father was Benjamin Hammon and that he did the interior work on Rev. Stephen Ganoë's first church in Johnson.

The name was spelled without a d for many generations and it seems quite probable that he was a descendant of William and Mary (Whipple) Hammond, but there is no evidence in support of this theory. The family names are almost entirely different from those in either the Swansea or Rehoboth, Mass., families, but the Rehoboth family is known to have intermarried with the Carpenter family, and he may possibly have been a descendant of William Hammond, of Rehoboth.

The name Stephen was perhaps introduced into the family in honor of Rev. Stephen Ganoë, and the name Simon evidently came from the Carpenter family.

Children :

- | | | |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| 2* | 1. | SIMON, b. July, 1758. |
| 3* | 2. | STEPHEN, b. Feb., 1764. |
| 4* | 3. | ELEAZOR WESCOTT, b. May 12, 1772. |

2

(II) SIMEON HAMMOND, (Stephen¹) b. Johnson, R. I., July, 1758; d. German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1848, aged 96 years and 6 months. The name of his wife cannot be learned. He removed at an early date to German Flats, near Little Falls, N. Y., where he resided to extreme old age.

Children :

- | | | |
|----|----|--------------------------|
| 5* | 1. | SIMON, b. Jan. 10, 1779. |
| 6. | 2. | CYNTHIA. |
| 7. | 3. | RUFUS. |

3

(II) STEPHEN HAMMOND, (Stephen¹) b. Johnson, R. I., Feb., 1764; d. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Cranston, R. I., Jan. 17, 1782, Amy Hunt, of Warwick, R. I. He had a remarkable career in his younger days as is shown by his pension papers on file at Washington, D. C. He must have been a rather precocious youngster, even in that age of youthful bravery, for he first enlisted in the Rhode Island troops in 1777, at the early age of thirteen years, and served as a private in the ranks six months. In the spring of 1778 he enlisted as a marine on a guard ship under command of Capt. Jeremiah Clark, and served nine months. In 1779 he again enlisted under Capt. (or Col.) Talbot and served as a private five months. In 1780 he enlisted as a marine on the ship, "Washington," under command of Capt. James Monroe and served four months. In March, 1781, he again enlisted as a marine on the ship, "Conqueror," and served three months. He saw much active service; was in the battles of Newport and Warwick Cove, and assisted in the capture of the British vessel, "Spitfire," and four others. He was married when still under the age of eighteen years and is said to have had a large family, about whom nothing has been learned. He removed sometime after his marriage

to the town of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1833, when he applied for a pension, which was granted on the above record. He was on the pension roll as a resident of Little Falls in 1840, but his residence was probably in the town of Fairfield.

4

(II) ELEAZER WESCOTT HAMMOND, (Stephen¹) b. Johnson, R. I., May 12, 1772; d. Pomfret, Conn., March 23, 1855; m. March 24, 1805. Ann M. Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1783; d. June 21, 1847, dau. of David and Elizabeth H. Brown, of Pomfret, Conn.

His parents died when he was quite young and he was brought up by a relative, Simon Carpenter, in the north part of the town of Killingly, Conn. In early life he learned the printer's trade and worked in New York, Boston and New London, Conn. While here he worked in the same office with Samuel Woodworth and taught him the art of printing and put in type the "Old Oaken Bucket" at its first appearance. The family has a pencil sketch of Mr. Hammond, drawn by Woodworth one day while he was working at the case. He used to relate of Woodworth, that at the time the "Old Oaken Bucket" appeared every editor in the city made the author's acquaintance and made so much of him that the apprentices in the office, jealous of his sudden notoriety, composed a parody on it, "The Old Greasy Swill-pail that Stood by the Door," which they sang to the same tune.

Mr. Hammond was a man of fine character; respected by all who knew him, and one to whom many went for counsel and advice, particularly in matters of business.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 8* | 1. | STEPHEN WATERMAN, b. Feb. 12, 1806. |
| 9* | 2. | MARY TILLINGHAST, b. April 18, 1808. |
| 10. | 3. | SIMON, b. June 20, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1829. |
| 11* | 4. | HENRY, b. Oct. 15, 1813. |
| 12* | 5. | AMOS, b. May 25, 1816. |

- 13* 6. EZRA, b. June 3, 1819.
- 14. 7. LEWIS KINGSLEY, b. April 29, 1822.
- 15. 8. WILLIAM POOLE, b. May 6, 1827.

5

(III) SIMON HAMMOND, (Simon²) b. Cranston, R. I., Jan. 10, 1779; d. Bradford, Pa., Dec. 20, 1860; m. 1st, Hannah Babcock, d. German Flats, N. Y.; dau. of Rev. Arnold Babcock, of Rhode Island; m. 2d, Harriet Frazee, b. July 1, 1795; d. Centerville, South Dakota, Aug. 7, 1877, dau. of William Frazee, of Elizabethtown, N. J. He removed from Rhode Island to German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., with his father and lived there the greater part of his life but after he became aged he went to Bradford, Pa., where some of his children had preceded him.

Children by 1st m.:

- 16. 1. CHARLES. He was living at west Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1848.
- 17. 2. LEWIS. He was living at West Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1848.
- 18* 3. STEPHEN.
- 19. 4. JULIA, m. ——— Wilson and resided at German Flats, N. Y., in 1848.
- 20. 5. SAREPTA, was living un-m. at German Flats, N. Y., in 1848.
- 21. 6. BETSEY, m. ——— Wood.
- 22* 7. SIMON, b. July 1, 1811.
- 23. 8. ROBERT.
- 24* 9. OLIVER, b. June 21, 1815.

By 2d wife:

- 25. 10. CYRUS, b. April 8, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1884.
- 26. 11. PHILIP, b. April 15, 1826; d. June 12, 1841.
- 27. 12. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1869.
- 28* 13. MARY, b. June 18, 1829.
- 29* 14. CYNTHIA J., b. June 10, 1831.
- 30. 15. HANNAH, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. March 21, 1848.
- 31. 16. SUSAN, b. May 12, 1835; d. Aug. 8, 1869.
- 32. 17. HENRY, b. May 27, 1838.

6

(III) CYNTHIA HAMMOND, (Simon²) m. Rev. Matthew Lewis.

She died of consumption. He went from Pennsylvania to the "Black River Country," in the State of New York.

8

(III) STEPHEN WATERMAN HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 12, 1806; d. Danielson, Conn., June 8, 1884; m. June 28, 1829, Grace Ainsworth Walker, b. Woodstock, Conn., May 15, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1888, dau. of Uriah and Eunice (Chamberlain) Walker, of Woodstock, Conn.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and a local preacher in the M. E. Church for more than forty years.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 33. | 1. | SARAH WALKER, b. July 16, 1830; d. April 16, 1843. |
| 34* | 2. | STEPHEN TILLINGHAST, b. Dec. 31, 1831. |
| 35. | 3. | CHARLES C., b. June 14, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1836. |
| 36* | 4. | MARIA, } twins, b. Sept. 7, 1836. |
| 37* | 5. | MARY, } |
| 38* | 6. | EMMA CLIFFORD, b. March 24, 1841. |
| 39* | 7. | HENRY HUDSON, b. Aug. 15, 1844. |

9

(III) MARY TILLINGHAST HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., April 18, 1808; d. Danielson, Conn., July 7, 1901.

"Mary Tillinghast Hammond, who celebrated her 83d birthday April 8, dropped dead at her home on Academy street Sunday night, about 8:30. Her death came unexpectedly. She spent the day in her usual manner and just before retiring went to an adjoining room for a drink, falling just before she reached the place, and was dead before she could be reached by her attendant. Dr. W. H. Judson was called, but all effort to revive her proved unavailing. She was born in Pomfret and was one of a family of eight, two of whom survive her, Anos, of Hartford, aged 85, and William P., of Pasadena, Cal., aged 74. At an early age she joined the Methodist Church in

West Thompson and when the Methodist Church in Danielson was formed she brought her letter to it. While living in Providence she was a member of the Mathewson Street Church for eight years and of the Fleet Street Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., for five years, while in that city. When she returned to Pomfret she handed her letter to the Congregational church as there was no Methodist organization there at that time, and was a member of the Congregational society at the time of her death. She has lived a constant Christian life, having an abiding faith that whatever occurred was God's will and for the best; so she was enabled to bear a total blindness for the past eleven years without a murmur. She was a writer of some ability and was gifted with a most wonderful memory, which was undimmed to the moment of her death; consequently she was a most interesting and entertaining conversationalist. For the past six years she had lived with her niece, Miss Hattie Hammond, on Academy street, where the funeral was held on Tuesday, Rev. Mr. Matthews, of the Congregational and Rev. Mr. Davis, of the Methodist churches, officiating."—Windham County Observer, July 11, 1901.

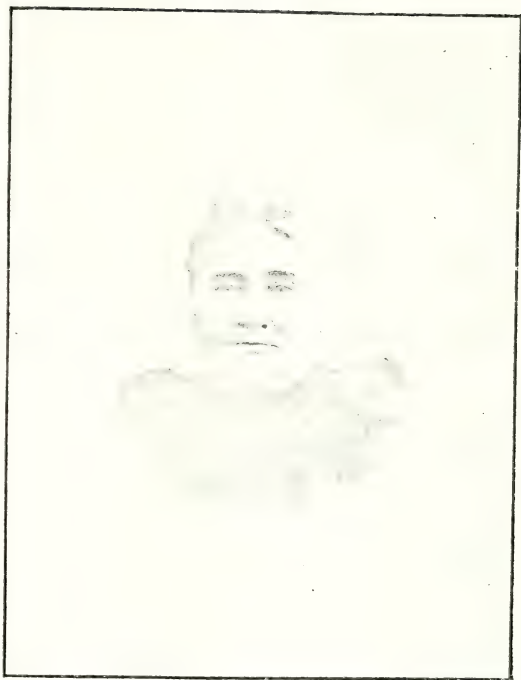
11

(III) HON. HENRY HAMMOND. (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 15, 1813; d. Danielson, Conn., April 2, 1895; m. April 8, 1840, Emma Dorrance, b. April 4, 1813; d. Nov. 11, 1890, dau. of Samuel and Amy Dorrance, of Brooklyn, Conn. The following account of his life written by J. Q. A. Stone, late editor of the Windham County Transcript, and published in that paper at the time of his death, is so full and accurate that it is quoted without any addition biographical notes.

HON. HENRY HAMMOND.

"The long, varied and useful life of Hon. Henry Hammond—a distinguished citizen of this town and county—ended on Wednesday, March 3, 1894. It would, perhaps, have borne the strain of toil and fret of care that fall to the lot of the best favored in this world, if Mr. Hammond, in early manhood, had not too severely taxed, by hard manual labor, an exceptionally strong, robust body.

"In early life Mr. Hammond appreciated the value of a broad education, and improved every possible advantage within his reach—limited as they were, indeed, to boys who had to earn their own livelihood—to secure the intellectual culture and information that made him in later years, a most interesting and instructive speaker and conversationalist. The writer esteemed it almost a liberal education to enjoy frequent interviews with Mr. Hammond, so full was his well-stored mind of general facts and reminiscences of a public and general character. In discussing the social, political and moral problems that confront the people of America, and all other nation-



MRS. ELECTA (PETTENGILL) HAMMOND.

alities, his careful, well-matured ideas were full of suggestion and inspiration, always arousing deep and earnest thinking in the minds of thoughtful listeners. This was especially the case when he entered upon the history of the crusade against slavery in this country, in which he was an aggressive co-laborer with Garrison, Phillips, Whittier, May and others.

"Had Mr. Hammond enjoyed the benefits afforded to young men of today in our schools and colleges, he would have been well equipped, by large and broad mental gifts, to have filled any elective office in this free country. Even with his limitations, all who knew him realized and conceded that he possessed special qualifications for much higher positions than he ever reached. Upon financial questions he had unquestionably clear and sound ideas, and was one of the few public men who seemed to be able, in all our bewildering difficulties, to grasp the situation and to suggest wise and practical measures that would probably solve a question still challenging the hardest kind of thinking among the politicians and financiers of this great country.

"For half a century there has not been a wiser political manager in New England, if in the country, than Mr. Hammond. We can call to mind only one who could equal his generalship in conducting a political campaign. Reference is made to ex-Governor Boutell, of Massachusetts. It was our pleasure to listen to these two men, some twenty years ago, compare views about the best plans to compass victory for one's party in a hard political battle, and both agreed that one word covered the ground—organization, in every district, town and city.

"Mr. Hammond was courageous and true as steel in advocating and sacrificing for all moral reform. He was always at the post of duty in the war against the saloon, which he always looked upon as the great danger to prosperity and even the existence of this free Republic. He gave more time, talent and money to compass the defeat of the merciless rum power in this state than even many of his nearest friends were aware of. In the darkest day he never displayed the white feather for retreat or surrender; but often deeply lamented the inexcusable failure of too many moral Christian citizens to present a bold, aggressive front to the well organized and unscrupulous enemies of humanity.

"There was one element in Mr. Hammond's strong character that is worthy of commendation and imitation. In all of his disagreements with his fellow citizens upon political, social, religious or local affairs, he never lost his temper, whatever the provocation might be, or however severe, and often unjust, were the criticisms made by persons who differed from his opinions and actions. To a political opponent after a hard-fought campaign, and to a fellow-townsmen after a sharp disagreement on local or state interests, he was ever courteous, accommodating and helpful neighbor and friend. 'Life is too short,' was his decision, 'to permit differences of opinion upon even important matters to disturb the flow of kind fellowship between the troubled and weary children of the one loving Father.'

"Mr. Hammond was an able writer; and though not possessing the

graces and magnetism of an orator, he was an effective speaker, as all knew—he never spoke without having well-digested and important suggestions to offer to his hearers. He was a devoted lover of poetry, especially the best, and had the highest admiration for the beautiful in art and nature—elements in his character not generally known to others besides his family and intimate friends.

“Mr. Hammond has not been in good health for a dozen years, and since the death of his devoted and beloved wife, some five years ago, his gradual decline has been apparent to his family and friends. The home life of the deceased is too delicate and tender a subject for public remark, but it may not be inappropriate to say that after frequent absences his heart ever longed for the refreshing rest and devotion he found alone in his own home. A sacrificing daughter had the coveted privilege of ministering the last and tenderest offices of love to a wise, thoughtful and helpful father.

“Though at times the writer has not been able to agree with our departed fellow citizen when propositions for local enterprises have been made, believing he had become too cautious and conservative with increasing age—as is natural with many good men—yet we now rejoice that our personal friendship has never been shaken or broken—and we say ‘hail and farewell’ with a sense of loss that is only lightened by the firm faith that in another land, and under pleasanter skies, there will be a reunion and acquaintance that will know no interruption.”

The following biographical sketch of Mr. Hammond was printed a few months ago in *Taylor's Home Journal*:

“Henry Hammond was born in Pomfret, Aug. 10, 1814. He was engaged in mechanical business until 1851. Two years later he removed to Danielsonville where he has since resided. He enlisted in the anti-slavery cause, and, while in his minority, assisted in the organization of the first anti-slavery society in the state, in the town of Brooklyn. He, with Rev. Joseph D. Merrill, were elected as delegates to attend the memorable convention, held in Boston, when the subject of taking the question into the arena of politics was exhaustively discussed and decided. Here many of the great lights of the cause of anti-slavery were earnestly engaged in debate on the effect of the proposed new departure.

“Mr. Hammond, in 1850, returned to his native town of Pomfret and soon, with the help of others, organized the Windham County Liberty association. Political anti-slavery became so strongly entrenched in that county that it was common for politicians to call it the “Black Corner.” In 1847 the first General National Anti-Slavery convention was called at Buffalo, N. Y. To this convention Mr. Hammond, with Sherman M. Booth, were selected as delegates from Connecticut.

“Mr. Hammond's residence in Pomfret was known as one of the hotels

on the line of the "underground railroad" where the fleeing fugitives always found aid and shelter. He often addressed public audiences in various parts of the state and wrote many stirring articles on the subject which were published in the anti-slavery papers of that day.

"Mr. Hammond was a member of the House of Representatives in 1854, and was appointed by Speaker Foster chairman of the Committee on Federal Relations. He was again a member in 1865 and served on the Railroad Committee. He represented the 16th district in the Senate two sessions, 1881 and '82. In the former year he was chairman of the Finance Committee and in the latter year chairman of the Committee on Banks, and also chairman of the Committee on Temperance. He had held the office of County Commissioner, and was three times elected General Railroad Commissioner for the State. He was appointed United States Marshal for the District of Connecticut by President Lincoln, and afterwards Collector of Internal Revenue for the third Congressional District by President Johnson. He was for several years an active trustee in the Windham County Savings bank, and was for twenty-one years president of the First National bank of Killingly. He was a director of the Danielsonville Cotton company. During the war Mr. Hammond was very active in his efforts to sustain and strengthen the loyal party, and at the most critical periods was several times intrusted with the transaction of important business with the departments at Washington in the interests of the State. It has been often said that the various positions which he has held have been by him well filled and all duties pertaining thereto faithfully performed."

Children:

40. 1. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1842.
41. 2. HARRIET JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1843; un-m.; r. Danielson, Conn.
42. 3. ELLEN, b. June 12, 1848; d. Jan. 28, 1875.

12

(III) AMOS HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., May 25, 1816; r. East Hartford, Conn.; m. May 14, 1842, Emily Hammond Kingsley, b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 23, 1810; d. East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1900, dau. of John and ——— (Hammond) Kingsley.

They lived in Pomfret until 1858 when they removed to South Coventry, Conn., where they lived thirty-five years. In 1893 they went to East Hartford to live with their son.

Amos is still living (1902) and retains his mental faculties to a remarkable degree.

Child :

43* 1. JOHN KINGSLEY, b. Jan. 17, 1847.

13

(III) DR. EZRA HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., June 3, 1819 ; d. Danielson, Conn., April 27, 1897 ; m. Mrs. Amanda (Fiske) Nichols ; d. March 8, 1878, dau. of Amariah Fiske, of Hampton, Conn. She had a brother, Dr. Charles L. Fiske, who lived in Greenfield, Mass.

Dr. Hammond removed to Waterford, Dakota Co., Minn., where he resided about 30 years. After the death of Mrs. Hammond he returned to Pomfret, Conn., and in 1895 went to live with his niece, Miss Harriet J. Hammond, at Danielson, Conn. He was a man of fine character. They had no children. Mrs. Hammond had several children by her first husband.

14

(III) LEWIS KINGSLEY HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., April 29, 1822 ; d. Sterling, Conn., Jan. 6, 1887 ; m. 1st, Phebe Warren. M. 2d, Elizabeth Carpenter, of Providence, R. I.

He had no children. He lived many years in Sterling, Conn.

15

(III) WILLIAM POOLE HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.²) b. Pomfret, Conn., May 6, 1827 ; d. Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 24, 1901.

William was associated with Stephen Potter about 1850-60, in a commercial school at Providence, R. I. They were the founders of the Potter and Hammond system of penmanship and continued together some years : after dissolving partnership with Potter, he continued teaching book-keeping and penmanship until within two or three years of his death.

18

(IV) STEPHEN HAMMOND, (Simon³) b. German Flats, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1846, Eunice Guild, b. April 23, 1818, dau. of Edward and Phila (Harvey) Guild, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-----------|
| 44. | 1. | STEPHEN. |
| 45. | 2. | SYLVANUS. |
| 46. | 3. | MARY. |
| 47. | 4. | PHEBE. |

22

(IV) SIMON HAMMOND, (Simon³) b. German Flats, N. Y., July 1, 1811; d. Nashua, Ia., Sept. 28, 1894; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Cornelia J. Pitts, b. May 15, 1813; r. 1901, at Correctionville, Ia., dau. of John F. and Sarah (Gilson) Pitts, of Chemung Co., N. Y. Simon removed from Herkimer Co., N. Y., to Cross Plains, Dane Co., Wis., about 1845, and from there to Nashua, Ia., in 1868. He was a farmer.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 48* | 1. | BRANT C., b. Nov. 22, 1839. |
| 49. | 2. | SAREPTA S., b. May 22, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1898. |
| 50* | 3. | LOUISA M., b. June 2, 1847. |
| 51* | 4. | JOHN E., b. Nov. 18, 1850. |

24

(IV) OLIVER HAMMOND, (Simon³) b. German Flats, N. Y., June 21, 1815; d. Decherd, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1899; m. Dec. 25, 1835, Rhoda Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. St. Louis, Mich., July 28, 1892, dau. of — and Hulda (Bates) Thompson, of Tyrone, N. Y. He lived in St. Louis, Mich., until the death of his wife when he went to Tennessee to live with his daughter.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------|
| 52* | 1. | EMELINE, b. May 29, 1843. |
| 53. | 2. | FRANKLIN, b. May 8, 1847. |
| 54* | 3. | ADELAIDE C., b. May 28, 1853. |

28

(IV) MARY HAMMOND, (Simon³) b. German Flats, N. Y., June 28, 1829; r. Custer City, Pa.; m. June 24, 1855, William Chadwick Freeman, b. Shipping, Pa., Aug. 17, 1824; d. Bradford, Pa., Oct. 17, 1894, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Freeman.

Children :

55. 1. EFFIE, (Freeman) b. Aug. 13, 1856.
56. 2. WILLIAM HENRY, (Freeman) b. Oct. 30, 1858.

29

(IV) CYNTHIA J. HAMMOND, (Simon³) b. German Flats, N. Y., June 10, 1831; r. Vermillion, South Dakota; m. May 27, 1849, Elam Emery, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 30, 1827; d. Base Hospital, Va., Oct. 30, 1864, son of Samuel and Phoebe (Mitcham) Emery.

He enlisted in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion and died in the hospital in Virginia.

Children :

57. 1. MANLY P., (Emery) b. May 11, 1852.
58. 2. GEORGE W., (Emery) b. March 6, 1854; d. March 7, 1878.
59. 3. ALICE M., (Emery) b. June 1, 1856.
60. 4. HATTIE M., (Emery) b. Sept. 25, 1859.
61. 5. HENRY FENTON, (Emery) b. June 12, 1862.

34

(IV) STEPHEN TILLINGHAST HAMMOND, (Stephen M.³) b. Danielson, Conn., Dec. 31, 1831; m. Emma Day, of Pomfret, Conn. He was at one time sporting editor of "Forest and Stream."

36

(IV) MARIA HAMMOND, (Stephen W.³) b. Danielson, Conn., Sept. 7, 1836; r. Southbridge, Mass.; m. John E. Bassett.

Children :

62. 1. GRACE AINSWORTH, (Bassett.)

37

(IV) MARY HAMMOND, (Stephen W.³) b. Danielson, Conn., Sept. 7, 1836; r. North Scituate, R. I.; m. Sabin A. Ballou.

Children :

63. 1. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Ballou.)

38

(IV) EMMA CLIFFORD HAMMOND, (Stephen W.³) b. Danielson, Conn., March 24, 1846; un-m.; r. Danielson, Conn.

She is librarian of the Danielson free public library.

39

(IV) HENRY HUDSON HAMMOND, b. Danielson, Conn., Aug. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1889. He was a printer by trade.

43

(IV) JOHN KINGSLEY HAMMOND, (Amos³) b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 17, 1847; r. East Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Emma Capron, b. Rockville, Conn., Feb. 28, 1850.

Children :

64. 1. GEORGE K., b. Aug. 10, 1876; d. March 10, 1899.
65. 2. NELLIE EMMA, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
66. 3. GRACE CAPRON, b. Aug. 25, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1899.

48

(V) REV. BRANT C. HAMMOND, D. D., (Simon^d) b. Bradford, Pa., Nov. 22, 1839; r. Fort Sill, Oklahoma; m. Dec. 14, 1874, Addie Waite, b. March 24, 1854, dau. of Pomeroy and Avis Waite, of Bradford, Ia. He is a minister of the M. E. Church. Pastor and Presiding Elder twenty-one years. Chaplain 5th Wis. Vol. Inf. in the civil war. Member Upper Iowa M. E. Conference. Appointed chaplain in the regular army from Iowa March 16, 1885. Now stationed at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. Degree of D. D. from Upper Iowa University.

Children:

67. 1. FREDERICK W., b. Oct. 20, 1875.
68. 2. ROSCOE B., b. Dec. 16, 1876.
69. 3. GRACE L., b. Sept. 15, 1878.
70. 4. BLANCHE C., b. March 11, 1880.
71. 5. CARLTON H., b. March 4, 1882.
72. 6. GERALD D., b. July 19, 1888.
73. 7. RUTH E., b. July 8, 1891.

50

(V) LOUISA M. HAMMOND, (Simon^d) b. Cross Plains, Wis., June 2, 1847; r. Correctionville, Ia.; m. March 16, 1879, John M. Freeman, b. Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1814; d. Correctionville, Ia., July 16, 1895, son of Alexander and Experience (Adams) Freeman.

Children:

74. 1. BRANT HAMMOND (Freeman) b. June 4, 1882.

51

(V) JOHN E. HAMMOND, (Simon^d) b. Cross Plains, Wis., Nov. 18, 1850; r. Nashua, Ia.; m. Oct. 25, 1873, Roxy Horton, b. July 29, 1850, dau. of David J. and Laura (Stone) Horton, of Nashua, Ia. He left Wisconsin with his parents

in 1868, going with them to Nashua, Ia., where he remained about two years. He went to Emmettsburg, Ia., where he engaged in farming until 1883, when he opened a livery stable which he kept until 1891, when he removed to Des Moines, Ia., where he remained two years. Since 1893 he has been engaged in farming at Nashua, Ia.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 75* | 1. | LAURA JANE, b. Aug. 30, 1874. |
| 76. | 2. | MABELLE, twin, b. June 23, 1879 ; d. June 24, 1879. |
| 77. | 3. | MAUDE L., twin, b. June 23, 1879. |
| 78. | 4. | SIMON LEE, b. June 20, 1882. |
| 79. | 5. | ROBERT E., b. Aug. 21, 1885. |
| 80. | 6. | EDGAR D., b. March 30, 1887. |
| 81. | 7. | FRANK D., b. July 20, 1897. |

52

(V) EMELINE HAMMOND, (Oliver⁴) b. St. Louis, Mich., May 29, 1843 ; r. Dercherd, Tenn. ; m. ——— Leskenby.

They removed from Michigan to Tennessee about 1896.

54

(V) ADELAIDE C. HAMMOND, (Oliver⁴) b. St. Louis, Mich., May 28, 1853 ; r. St. Louis, Mich. ; m. C. W. Smith, of St. Louis, Mich.

He is a manufacturer of and dealer in carriages, wagons and sleighs at St. Louis, Mich.

75

(VI) LAURA JANE HAMMOND, (John E.⁵) b. Emmettsburg, Ia., Aug. 30, 1874 ; r. Nashua, Ia. ; m. George V. R. Hall. He is a farmer near Nashua, Ia. They have two children.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, OF REHOBOTH, MASS.

1

(I) WILLIAM HAMMOND, whose birth and parentage cannot be learned, was in Rehoboth, Mass., as early as 1672. He died there Jan., 1729.

He married July 9, 1672, Elizabeth Battlecome, whose birth and parentage are unknown.

He may have been a cousin of William Hammond, of Swansea, Mass. Some members of this family appear to have lived in Swansea and in Seekonk, and some members of the Swansea race were at one time residents in Rehoboth. The family names, with but few exceptions, seem to have been entirely different. The names John and William are common in both families, while Gideon, Amos and Nathan, which are still very much in evidence among the Rehoboth descendants, do not appear in the Swansea lines.

A number of land transfers are recorded in Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds from 1710 to 1760, in which the name of William Hammond occurs as grantor, or grantee, but only one of these can be identified as a transaction of this William.

"July 29, 1717, William Hammond, senior, purchased lands of John Bowen." (Bristol Deeds, 10: 757.)

The name of his son, William, can frequently be identified in these transactions by the names of his wives.

There may have been other children of whom no records can be found.

Children :

- | | |
|----|----------------------------------|
| 2. | 1. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1673. |
| 3* | 2. WILLIAM, b. about 1675. |

3

(II) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William¹) b. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1675; m. 1st, Elizabeth —; d. Nov., 1705; m. 2d, (Pub.) April 25, 1706, Rebecca Ormsbee, d. Nov., 1707, dau.

of Thomas Ormsbee, Sr.; m. 3d, Aug. 16, 1711, Martha Redaway, dau. of John Redaway.

Jan. 18, 1714-15. John Hunt deeded lands to William Hammond. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 8 : 705.)

April 23, 1717. Thomas Perry, Jr., deeded him lands. (Ibid, 10 : 419.)

April 24, 1717. John Redaway deeded him lands. (Ibid, 10 : 419.)

July 12, 1717. William Hammond received a deed of land in Rehoboth from Thomas Ormsbee, Sr. (Ibid, 10 : 709.)

William Hammond sold lands to Samuel Chase, Dec. 28, 1710 and Jan. 3, 1711. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 6 : 324-5.)

Feb. 9, 1720. He sold lands to Henry Healy and others. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 13 : 395.)

Feb. 9, 1721-2. He sold lands to same parties. (Ibid, 14 : 116.)

Children by 1st wife:

- 4* 1. GIDEON, b. Nov. 28, 1696.
- 5* 2. WILLIAM, b. April 12, 1699.

Children by 2d wife :

- 6* 3. REBECCA, b. Oct. 11, 1707.

Children by 3d wife :

- 7* 4. JOHN, b. July 2, 1712.
- 8* 5. AMOS, b. April 13, 1714.
- 9* 6. NATHAN, b. April 26, 1716.
- 10* 7. MARTHA, b. 1718.

4

(III) GIDEON HAMMOND, (William²) b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 28, 1696; d. Scituate, R. I., March 7, 1754; m. Dec. 13, 1722, Hannah Cole. He was admitted freeman in Scituate, R. I., May 2, 1738. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 4, p. 342.) He was deputy from Scituate in May, 1750. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 5, p. 297.)

Children :

- 11. 1. GIDEON, killed by Indians at Seekonk, Mass.
- 12* 2. AMOS.

- | | | |
|-----|----|-----------------------------|
| 13. | 3. | JAMES. |
| 14* | 4. | HANNAH, b. about 1729. |
| 15* | 5. | HEZEKIAH, b. May 22, 1731. |
| 16* | 6. | ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1733. |

5

(III) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William²) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1699; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1731, Mary Potter; m. 2d, in Scituate, R. I., by Benjamin Fiske, Justice, Nov. 27, 1737, Deliverence Potter. He was admitted freeman in Scituate April 3, 1745. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 5, p. 110.) He probably was deceased before 1774 as his name does not appear on the census of that year, and he would have been too old to have been the William who was in Johnson, R. I., with young children in that year.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------|
| 17* | 1. | WILLIAM. |
| 18* | 2. | POTTER. |

6

(III) REBECCA HAMMOND, (William²) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1707; d. 1741; m. Jan. 16, 1727-28, Michael Carpenter, of Attleboro, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1701; d. Aug. 28, 1729.

7

(III) JOHN HAMMOND, (William²) b. Rehoboth, Mass., July 2, 1712; d. Rehoboth, Mass., April 20, 1740; m. Jan. 31, 1736-37, Esther Smith, of Rehoboth. After his death she married 2d, Oct. 24, 1745, Samuel Maxwell, of Providence, R. I.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 19. | 1. | WILLIAM, b. April 22, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1739. |
| 20* | 2. | WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1739; bapt. Nov. 15, 1739. |

8

(III) CAPT. AMOS HAMMOND, (William²) b. Rehoboth, Mass., April 13, 1714; m. Nov. 17, 1837, Anna Salisbury, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Amos was a carpenter and builder by trade. He removed to Scituate, R. I., about 1743. The records of Scituate show that "Amos Hammon, of Rehoboth, Mass.; house carpenter," purchased land there Nov. 29, 1743. He sold land there Dec. 3, 1758. His wife, Anna, signed deed with her mark. Nov. 14, 1764, he deeded land to his son, Amos, Jr. Amos Hammond, Jr., sold land March 1, 1774; his wife, Rhoda, signed deed. Amos, Jr., of Scituate, but now of Jericho, in the county of Berkshire, (Mass.) deeded land in Scituate, March 11, 1775. His son, Amos Hammond, Jr., was admitted freeman in Scituate in 1760. His record in the French war as given in "Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island," is as follows: "Providence County Reg't., Scituate, first company, May, 1750, Capt. Amos Hammond," (p. 140.) Also May, 1751, same regiment; also May, 1752, same regiment and company, (p. 153.) Also May, 1754, same regiment and company, (p. 166.) May, 1755, same regiment and company, (p. 173.) May, 1755, field officers of Kent county regiment; captain, Amos Hammond, sixth Warwick company, (p. 176.) Feb. 1755, Rhode Island regiment going against Crown Point, Capt. Amos Hammond, under the command of Col. Christopher Harris; First Lieut., Silas Cooke, (p. 177.) June, 1758, Capt. Amos Hammond, dismissed, (p. 203.) Aug., 1763, Capt. Amos Hammond, first Scituate company, Newport county, troop of horse, (p. 244.) Reference to his service in the French and Indian war is found in "Arnold's History of Rhode Island," vol. 2, pp. 193-198. (See also foot notes.) The fact that he took his company into the service at the time of the Revolution is also vouched for by Mr. Sidney Rider, and his authority was probably the State records. He was far advanced in years at that time, but the long military experience which he had seen and his decidedly military character would

readily account for his having been active at that time. He was a deputy in 1754 and 1755. (R. I. Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 382.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------|
| 21* | 1. | AMOS, b. Aug. 19, 1738. |
| 22. | 2. | ANNA, b. Jan. 16, 1740. |
| 23* | 3. | MATTHEW. (?) |
| 24* | 4. | ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1750. |

9

(III) NATHAN HAMMOND, (William^d) b. Rehoboth, Mass., April 26, 1716; d. Albany, N. Y.; m. Swansea, Mass., June 12, 1740, Deborah Luther. A family tradition gives her name as Elizabeth Luther, but Swansea town records show that he married Deborah Luther, as given above. The family tradition says farther that she was a daughter of Martin Luther, who was a son of Paul Luther, a brother of Martin Luther, the reformer. Nathan removed from Swansea soon after the birth of his second child and purchased lands at the head of the Cove at Providence, R. I., which still remain in the hands of his descendents in the Angell line.

He may have had a second wife, as a widow, Bethiah Hammond, married Nov. 25, 1756, Nedebiah Angell. She was his second wife. He had a son, Jesse Angel, a child of his first wife, who married Amy Hammond, daughter of Nathan, and through whom the above mentioned lands came into possession of the Angells.

Nedebiah Hammond, perhaps a younger son, or a grandson of Nathan, was Ensign of a Company of Rangers in Johnson, R. I., of which Joseph Matthewson was Captain, Elijah Day, First Lieutenant, and Elisha Waterman, Second Lieutenant, in May, 1799. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I., p. 608.)

The family records show that he died in Albany, N. Y., whither he had gone with a cargo of tobacco but no date has been found. He died at the home of his friend, Gen.

Leonard Gansevoort, and was buried by that gentleman in the old burial ground on State street near the present capitol. His body was afterward removed to the burial ground of the Dutch Reformed Church on the hill.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--------------------------|
| 25* | 1. | JOHN, b. June 20, 1741. |
| 26* | 2. | CALVIN, b. Nov. 2, 1743. |
| 27* | 3. | AMY, b. Jan. 6, 1745. |
| 28* | 4. | NATHAN, b. about 1746. |

10

(III) MARTHA HAMMOND, (William²) b. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1718; m. (Pub. Dec. 18, 1742.) Jan. 20, 1743, by Rev. David Turner, Jonathan Ormsbee, of Rehoboth.

12

(IV) AMOS HAMMOND, (Gideon³) b. probably in Rehoboth, Mass., about 1725; d. in Berkshire County, Mass.: m. April 6, 1756, Mehitable Horton, (Pub. March 13, 1756,) of Rehoboth, Mass. He probably removed to Jericho or Hancock, Mass., before his brother, Hezekiah, settled there.

The following Revolutionary war records are believed to refer to his sons.

He lived in Scituate, R. I., before his removal to Jericho, Mass., and the Scituate town records show that Amos and Mehitable Hammond, then of Jericho, in the county of Berkshire, Mass., sold lands in Scituate in 1775, some years after their removal from that town. There were three Amos Hammonds living in Scituate at the same time, Capt. Amos and his son, Amos, Jr., and Amos "3^d," who was the son of Gideon.

Amos Hammond enlisted in a company of six months men in the town of Hancock, Mass., in 1780. This company marched Oct. 19, 1780, and Amos was reported to have deserted. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Gideon Hammond (probably a son of Amos and Mehitable) was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Smith's

company, Col. Benjamin Simon's Berkshire County regiment, from Aug. 14, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1777. Roll dated at Hancock, Mass. He re-enlisted in Capt. Andrew Lusk's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, Sept. 21, 1777, and served until Oct. 13, 1777.

He again enlisted in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's regiment, July 1, 1780, and served until July 31, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

It is barely possible that this was the Gideon Hammond who settled at Delhi, N. Y., and who married 1st. Rachel Horton, but he married his second wife in Foster, R. I., in 1793, and the births of his children by his first wife are all given by descendants as in Rhode Island, which makes this seem improbable.

John Hammond, who was probably a son of Amos and Mehitable, enlisted in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's regiment, and marched from Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

It is possible that he was a son of Hezekiah or Calvin Hammond.

William Hammond, who may have been a son of Amos and Mehitable, was in a company of six months men raised in the town of Hancock, Mass., in 1780. This company marched July 3, 1780, and William is reported as a deserter. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

14

(IV) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Gideon³) b. Swansea, Mass., about 1729; m. Dec. 3, 1758, Benjamin Fisk, Jr., b. about 1727; d. Scituate, R. I., Dec. 9, 1785, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Briggs) Fisk, of Scituate, R. I.

Children:

38. 1. NANCY, (Fisk) m. Israel Phillips.
39. 2. REUBEN, (Fisk) b. May 10, 1765; m. Patty Waite.



MRS. MARY E. HAMMOND.

40. 3. BENONI, (Fisk) b. 1768 ; m. Barbara Colvin.
 41. 4. BENJAMIN, (Fisk) b. July, 1770 ; m. 1st, Freeloove Colvin ; 2d, Polly Taylor.

15

(IV) HEZEKIAH HAMMOND, (Gideon³) b. Swansea, Mass., May 22, 1731 ; d. Scituate, R. I. ; m. 1753, Abigail ——. He removed with others of his family to Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was Ensign in the North Regt. of militia in the County of Berkshire, in July, 1771. The colonel commanding was William Williams. Capt. Asahel Douglass. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 409.) He probably had other children born in Berkshire Co., Mass., some of whom were Revolutionary soldiers.

Children.:

42. 1. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 10, 1753.
 43. 2. HANNAH, }
 44. 3. MARY, } twins, b. Oct. 10, 1754.

16

(IV) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Gideon³) b. Scituate, R. I., Aug. 4, 1733 ; m. April 13, 1759, Benjamin Seamans.

17

(IV) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William³) b. Providence, R. I.

In 1774 he was living in Cranston, R. I. His family consisted of himself and wife, five sons, none of whom were over sixteen years of age, and three daughters of sixteen or under. (Census of Rhode Island, 1774.)

The name is given as William Hammond, Jr.

18

(IV) POTTER HAMMOND, (William³) b. Scituate, R. I. ; drowned in Rhode Island about 1781 ; m. Ruth Albro. Her maiden name was Albro and she had a first husband named

Albro, who died previous to her marriage to Potter Hammond. She had a son by this first marriage who lived and died in Rhode Island. After the death of Potter Hammond she married 3d, William Albro, a brother or cousin of her first husband, and removed to the State of New York. She died at the home of her daughter in Michigan, in the autumn of 1839.

Child :

45* 1. POTTER, b. Feb. 15, 1782.

20

(IV) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (John³) b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 10, 1739; d. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (Pub.) Feb. 20, 1769, Lucy Bucklin.

William Hammond enlisted Aug. 16, 1757, in Capt. Obadiah Read's company, which marched from Rehoboth, Aug. 18, 1757, for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Arch. Ruster Rolls, vol. 96, p. 6.)

He again enlisted April 10, 1758, in Capt. Philip Walker's company, Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. He served as a private until Nov. 25, 1758. The name of his "Father or Master Sam'l Maxwell" is given on the Muster Roll, as he was still under age. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, vol. 96, p. 406.)

His name appears on a "billeting roll" May 31, 1758, when he drew the sum of £1-14s. for 51 days' service. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, vol. 96, p. 120.) He was also a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Carpenter's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment, and Gen. John Fellows' brigade, and saw considerable service. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.) He saw service later in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 30 to Sept. 10, 1778. Service in Rhode Island. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

Children, all born in Rehoboth, Mass.:

- 46* 1. JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1769.
- 47* 2. SARAH MAXWELL, b. March 25, 1772.
- 48* 3. WILLIAM, b. June 14, 1775.

21

(IV) AMOS HAMMOND, JR., (Amos³) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 19, 1738; d. Foster, R. I.; m. Rhoda (Cooke?), of Foster, R. I. He was admitted freeman in Scituate in May, 1760. (R. I. Colonial Records, Vol 6, p. 247.) He lived in that part of the town which later became the town of Foster.

Children:

- 49* 1. GIDEON, b. Nov. 20, 1758.
- 50. 2. AMOS.
- 51. 3. NATHAN, m. Eliza —.

23

(IV) MATTHEW HAMMOND, (Amos³) He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Rhode Island, Oct. 15, 1773. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 7, pp. 235, 380-6.) (See also American Archives, 5th series, Vol. 1, p. 113.) He was living in Scituate, R. I., in 1774, with wife and three sons, one of whom was over 16 years of age. (Census of Rhode Island, 1774.)

24

(IV) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (Amos³) b. Scituate, R. I., May 6, 1750; d. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Cranston, R. I., Nov. 12, 1769. Robert Knight, b. June 12, 1750; d. July 12, 1823, son of (Nehemiah?). Robert Knight served as a private through the Revolution and his widow drew a pension for his service. The above dates were obtained from her pension papers on file at Washington, D. C. They had twenty-one children of whom eleven lived to grow up.

25

(IV) REV. JOHN HAMMOND. (Nathan³) b. Swansea, Mass., June 20, 1741; d. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1820; m. Scituate, R. I., Nov. 27, 1765, Annie Fisk, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Briggs) Fisk, of Scituate, R. I. He was a Revolutionary soldier while still in Rhode Island. Was Ensign 6th Co., Artillery in May, 1781. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I., p. 401.) Captain of the 3d Foster Co., in the 3d Regt. under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Knight, Major Nehemiah Angell, in June, 1788. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I. p. 460.) Captain of the same company, second regiment, May 1789. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I. p. 472.)

He was one of the first settlers in the present city of Utica, N. Y., having removed there in 1793. He did missionary work among the Indians. In 1795 he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Schuyler and in September of that year he was sent out as a delegate to the Otsego Baptist Association which met at Springfield. In 1797 he was living in Utica, his home being on the public square a little below Bagg's tavern, while he was preaching at Deerfield and elsewhere in the vicinity. At this time he had a class on Sunday for instruction in the Scriptures and may, therefore, be regarded as a pioneer in the Sunday School movement. Elder Hammond was not exclusively a preacher, for he also followed surveying with the assistance of his sons. He surveyed the tract of land in the North Woods, purchased by John Brown, of Providence, R. I., and since known as "John Brown's Tract." His wife, who was an educated lady, kept a select school at the lower end of Hotel Street in Utica about 1804.

Just before his death he preached a sermon at Albany which elicited expressions of commendations from the public press as an able effort for an aged minister. In 1819 he was one of the seventeen persons who united in forming the Second Baptist Church or Tabernacle Church in Utica. He

died in his 80th year. Rev. Elijah Willey preached the funeral sermon and he was buried at West Schuyler.

His wife was the daughter of a Quaker family. Her father was the son of Benjamin Fisk and Eliza Manchester, his wife. Her mother, Susanna Briggs, was the daughter of John Briggs and Susan Wicks, his wife. Her father was for many years a Justice of the Peace in Scituate, R. I. She had a brother, Benjamin Fisk, Jr., who married April 19, 1759, Hannah Hammond, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Cole) Hammond, of Scituate, R. I.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 52. | 1. | CALVIN, m. and had a son, Henry, and six daughters. |
| 53* | 2. | WERDEN, b. about 1778. |
| 54* | 3. | JOHN DUNN, b. March 26, 1780. |
| 55* | 4. | MARTHA. |
| 56. | 5. | ELIZA. |
| 57. | 6. | DEBORAH. |

26

(IV) CALVIN HAMMOND, (Nathan³) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1743; m. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1773, Jerusha Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1746; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Grant) Brown.

He was then a resident of Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass. He probably went there with his cousin, Amos Hammond, Jr., and others of this family.

27

(IV) AMY HAMMOND, (Nathan³) b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 6, 1745; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 22, 1772, Jesse Angell, son of Nedebeah and ——— Angell, of Providence, R. I.

28

(IV) NATHAN HAMMOND, (Nathan³) b. Providence, R. I., about 1746; d. Westport, N. Y.

The name of his wife has not been learned. He probably went first to Berkshire County, Mass., and from there to Westport, N. Y. Several of his cousins lived in Hancock and adjoining towns in western Massachusetts.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------|
| 58. | 1. | NATHAN. |
| 59. | 2. | LUTHER. |
| 60. | 3. | GEORGE. |
| 61* | 4. | GIDEON, b. 1784. |
| 62. | 5. | BARTON. |
| 63* | 6. | CALVIN. |

45

(V) POTTER HAMMOND, JR., (Potter^d) b. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 15, 1782; m. 1801, Hannah Robinson, dau. of Issacher and Hannah Robinson, of Chenango Co., N. Y.

He settled at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., where the children were born. They had fourteen children, twelve of whom lived to grow up. The name of but one has been learned.

- 64* 1. WILLIAM ALBRO, b. July, 1815.

46

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (William^d) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1769; d. Seekonk, Mass., May 20, 1855; m. June 6, 1802, Chloe Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|------------------------------|
| 65* | 1. | SAMUEL, b. June 27, 1803. |
| 66* | 2. | JOHN ALLEN, b. June 5, 1806. |

47

(V) SARAH MAXWELL HAMMOND, (William^d) b. Rehoboth, Mass., March 25, 1772; m. (by Ephraim Starkweather, Esq.) Dec. 14, 1795, Capt. Edward Cole, of Providence, R. I.

48

(V) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William^d) b. Rehoboth, Mass., June 14, 1775; d. Seekonk, Mass., March 2, 1849; m. May 14, 1807, Sarah Cooper.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 67* | 1. | ELIZABETH FULLER, b. Jan. 8, 1808. |
| 68. | 2. | WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1812. |
| 69. | 3. | MARY ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1815. |
| 70* | 4. | LUCY BUCKLIN, b. Sept. 9, 1820. |
| 71. | 5. | SILAS H., b. May 28, 1826; d. Aug. 29, 1854. |

49

(V) GIDEON HAMMOND, (Amos^d) b. Providence Co., R. I., Nov. 20, 1758; d. Delhi, N. Y., May 27, 1837; m. 1st, Rachel Horton. M. 2d, Jan. 29, 1793, Sarah Chase, b. Foster, R. I., dau. of Levi Chase, of Foster, R. I.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded in the left hand so that two fingers were closed upon the palm of the hand.

Children by 1st m.:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 72. | 1. | ASAHEL, b. Jan. 16, 1778; m. Tishie Shurk. |
| 73. | 2. | DANIEL, b. 1780; m. Betsey Avery. |
| 74* | 3. | JOHN, b. 1782. |
| 75. | 4. | STEPHEN, b. 1784; m. Lottie Anthony. |
| 76. | 5. | JAMES, b. 1786. |
| 77. | 6. | RACHEL, b. 1788; m. Joseph Durfee. |
| 78* | 7. | AMOS, b. Oct. 2, 1790. |

Children, 2d m.:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------------------|
| 79. | 8. | GIDEON, b. 1793; m. Eliza Castle. |
| 80. | 9. | FREELOVE, b. 1795; m. John Snyder. |
| 81. | 10. | BETSEY, b. 1796; m. Moses Gunn. |
| 82. | 11. | LEVI, b. 1798; m. Lydia Burch. |
| 83. | 12. | POLLY, b. 1800; m. Henry Sampson. |
| 84* | 13. | NATHAN, b. Oct. 29, 1802. |
| 85. | 14. | SALLY, b. 1804; m. James Stewart. |
| 86* | 15. | WILLIAM, b. Sept. 30, 1806. |

87. 16. SILAS V., b. Sept., 1810; m. Christiana Elliot.
 88. 17. HARRIET, (twin) b. Sept., 1813; m. Henry Hines.
 89. 18. RUTH, (twin) b. Sept., 1813; m. Joseph Burch.

53

(V) WERDEN HAMMOND, (Rev. John^d) b. about 1778.

Children :

90. 1. JOHN.
 91. 2. WERDEN.
 92. 3. C. YATES.
 93* 4. HENRY F., b. April, 1809.
 94. 5. LUTHER.

54

(V) JOHN DUNN HAMMOND, (Rev. John^d) b. Columbia Co., N. Y., March 26, 1780; d. Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1808, Helena Little, dau. of Peter and Helena Little.

John D. Hammond and his brother, Werden, were both noted land surveyors and with their father surveyed much of the land in northern New York.

In 1810 or 1811 he removed with his wife and child to Painesville, O., where he remained until the breaking out of the war of 1812, when he took his family to Johnstown, N. Y. and joined Gen. Hull's army. He served until the close of the war and was quartermaster at Cleveland, O., and Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. After the close of the war he settled at Schuyler, N. Y., where he remained until 1816, when he moved to Utica and lived in a house on Broad street, which stood where the government building now stands. In 1819 he removed to Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and in 1822 from there to Carthage, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a F. & A. M.

He was nearly six feet in height, erect and a man of fine figure. He was a genial, courteous gentleman and a good conversationalist.

Children :

94. 1. CATHERINE ANN, b. April 22, 1809.
95. 2. THEODORE L., b. July 10, 1813.
96. 3. JUNIUS D., b. May 26, 1816.
97. 4. CHARLES B., b. May 7, 1818.
98. 5. WILLIAM M., b. Feb. 18, 1821.
99. 6. JANE M., b. Jan. 2, 1823.
- 100* 7. ERWIN A., b. March 14, 1825.
101. 8. CAROLINE W., b. April 24, 1827.
102. 9. JOHN WORDEN, b. May 6, 1829.
103. 10. HELENA, b. April 10, 1831.
104. 11. MARIA MARTHA, b. May 12, 1833.
105. 12. FRANCIS PIER, b. June 10, 1835.

55

(V) MARTHA HAMMOND, (Rev. John⁴) m. — Sherman.

Children :

106. 1. CHARLES B., (Sherman.)
107. 2. CYNTHIA, (Sherman.)
108. 3. CLARA D., (Sherman.)
- 109* 4. ARTHUR N. (Sherman.)

61

(V) GIDEON HAMMOND, (Nathan⁴) b. Westport, N. Y., 1784 ; d. Westport, N. Y., 1846 ; m. 1824, Nancy Chandler, b. 1796, dau. of David and — (Peabody) Chandler. He was member of Assembly from Essex County in 1837-9. A volunteer at the battle of Plattsburgh in the war of 1812.

Children :

110. 1. MARY A. E., b. 1824.
111. 2. JANE, b. 1826.
- 112* 3. CAROLINE A., b. Jan. 13, 1831.
- 113* 4. AUGUSTUS G., b. Jan. 27, 1834.

63

(V) CALVIN HAMMOND, (Nathan⁴) b. Westport, N. Y.; d. in Iowa ; m. Weltha Holcomb, dau. of Abner Holcomb, of Westport, N. Y. They removed to Iowa.

64

(VI) WILLIAM ALBRO HAMMOND, (Potter^s) b. Whites-town, N. Y., July, 1815; d. Marshall, Mich., Sept. 1865; m. 1837, Sarah Lovina Turner, of Batavia, N. Y. He removed to Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and from there to Michigan. He was warden of the Michigan State Prison at Jackson, Mich., 1855-59; member of Governor Blair's Staff and Military Board, 1861-3, and Quartermaster General of the State, 1863-5. They had three sons and five daughters. The names of but two of their children have been learned. Hon. James T. Hammond, Secretary of the State of Utah is a grandson.

Children:

- 114. 1. JOSIAH TURNER, r. Jackson, Mich.
(Five daughters next.)
- 120. 7. CHARLES, r. San Jose, Cal.
- 121. 8. A son.

65

(VI) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1803; d. Seekonk, Mass., April 13, 1852; m. Pawtucket, R. I., May 4, 1834, Rosella Pettis.

Children:

- 122. 1. SAMUEL M., b. March 11, 1844.
- 123. 2. SARAH PETTIS, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. July 13, 1848.

66

(VI) DR. JOHN ALLEN HAMMOND, (John^s) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806; d. Seekonk, Mass., Feb. 19, 1871; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1828. (Pub. Aug. 30, 1828,) Eliza Brown, d. March, 1849; m. 2d, April 11, 1854, Huldah Perry, b. March 19, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1879, dau. of Timothy and Rebecca Perry, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

124. 1. CHLOE ALLEN, bapt. Dec. 5, 1830.
 125. 2. ELIZA BROWN, bapt. Oct. 2, 1831.
 126. 3. GEORGE WILLIAM, bapt. April 7, 1833.
 127* 4. SUSAN HUNT, bapt. Aug. 2, 1835.
 128. 5. MARTHA, } Twins, bapt. July 9, 1837.
 129. 6. MARY, }
 130. 7. JOHN ALLEN, JR., bapt. June 9, 1839 ; d. Aug. 5, 1855.

67

(VI) ELIZABETH F. HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1808 ; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Esek W. Dexter, of Cumberland, R. I.

70

(VI) LUCY B. HAMMOND, (William⁵) b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 9, 1820 ; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1849, Seth W. Thayer.

74

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Gideon⁵) b. Scituate, R. I., 1782 ; m. Deborah Briggs.

Children :

131. 1. WASHINGTON, }
 132. 2. WELLINGTON, } Twins..
 133. 3. FERRIS.
 134. 4. HARVEY.
 135. 5. RUFUS.
 136. 6. ALEXANDER.
 137. 7. MARY.
 138. 8. ANGELINE.
 139. 9. SARAH.
 140. 10. HELEN.

78

(VI) AMOS HAMMOND, (Gideon⁵) b. Gloucester, R. I., Oct. 2, 1790 ; d. Balonville, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863 ; m. Free-love Durfee, b. April 4, 1792.

Children :

141. 1. LUCY, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. ——— Harrington.
- 142* 2. ELIEL A., b. March 17, 1811.
143. 3. FREELOVE, b. July 25, 1814; un-m.
144. 4. MARIA, b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. ——— Emerson.
145. 5. STEPHEN, b. July 18, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
- 146* 6. HENRY W., b. Feb. 5, 1822.
147. 7. MARY, b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. ——— Brown.
148. 8. AMOS, b. May 15, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1849.

84

(VI) NATHAN HAMMOND, (Gideon^y) b. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1802; d. Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1858; m. 1822, Thankful Morse, b. Aug. 30, 1805, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Cook) Morse.

Children :

149. 1. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1899.
- 150* 2. AMOS, b. May 24, 1826.
- 151* 3. ELIAS, b. Feb. 14, 1828.
- 152* 4. HORACE H., b. Sept. 12, 1829.
153. 5. ESTHER A., b. June 14, 1831; m. ——— Cady; r. Brisbin, N. Y.
154. 6. URSULA F., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. ——— Booth; r. Cortland, N. Y.
155. 7. PHOEBE, b. Jan. 30, 1835.
- 156* 8. SARAH T., b. Dec. 26, 1836.
157. 9. GEORGE W., b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. July 12, 1887. A veteran of the civil war.
- 158* 10. THOMAS D., b. Aug. 13, 1841.
- 159* 11. HENRY C., b. June 15, 1844.
- 160* 12. FRANKLIN, b. May 13, 1846.

86

(VI) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Gideon^y) b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1806; d. Delhi, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Maria A. Burgett, b. Sept. 9, 1812, dau. of Conrad and Huldah Burgett. He was a farmer at Delhi, N. Y.

Children :

- 161. 1. DAVID G., b. Nov. 21, 1834.
- 162. 2. HERMANCÉ, b. Feb. 11, 1837.
- 163* 3. WILLIAM W., b. Oct. 3, 1839.
- 164. 4. HULDAH A., b. Sept. 5, 1842.
- 165. 5. CATHERINE M., b. April 6, 1848.

93

(VI) HENRY FONDA HAMMOND, (Werden⁵) b. Fonda, N. Y., April, 1809 : d. Fonda, N. Y., March 24, 1888 ; m. Jane Eliza Frost, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1826 ; d. Fonda, N. Y., May 3, 1877.

Children :

- 166* 1. WERDEN FROST, b. Aug. 24, 1853.
- 167. 2. LUTHER YATES, b. New York City, July 14, 1855 ;
un-m ; r. New York City.
- 168. 3. CATLINA YATES, b. New York City, Jan. 9, 1857 ;
m. 1884, William Keyser Frost, of Albany,
N. Y.
- 169. 4. HENRY FONDA, b. New York City, Feb. 13, 1858 ;
d. Fort Plain, N. Y., July 1, 1898.
- 170. 5. JOHN CALVIN, b. 1860 ; d. infant.
- 171. 6. ANNA KEYSER, b. 1861 ; d. infant.

100

(VI) ERWIN ANDREW HAMMOND, (John D.⁵) b. Carthage, N. Y., March 14, 1825 ; r. Utica, N. Y. ; m. June 6, 1848, Elizabeth Hill, b. Oct. 11, 1826, dau. of John and Maria Hill, of Carthage, N. Y. He is a United States Gauger in Internal Revenue Office at Utica, N. Y.

Children :

- 172. 1. JULIA HELEN, b. Carthage, N. Y., July 16, 1849.
- 173. 2. EUGENE MORRIS, b. Utica, N. Y., June 18, 1851.
- 174. 3. ALICE MARIA, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1856.
- 175. 4. CORNELIA ELIZABETH, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 10,
1865.
- 176. 5. MARY LOUISE, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1869.

109

(VI) ARTHUR N. SHERMAN, m. May, 1830, Fanny Slawson.

Children :

- 177. 1. CHARLES ABEL, (Sherman.)
- 178. 2. ARTHUR COGGESHALL, (Sherman.)
- 179. 3. WILLIAM MURRAY, (Sherman.)
- 180. 4. ALONZO HAMMOND, (Sherman.)
- 181. 5. CYNTHIA CLARISSA, (Sherman.)
- 182. 6. MARTHA JANE, (Sherman.)
- 183. 7. SARAH THOMAS, (Sherman.)

112

(VI) CAROLINE A. HAMMOND, (Gideon^s) b. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831 ; d. Hudson, Wis., Feb. 5, 1898 ; m. March 28, 1854, W. W. Warner, b. Sept. 2, 1827, son of Martin and Polly Warner, of Rutland, Vt. Mr. Warner is the postmaster at Hudson, Wis.

Children :

- 184. 1. FRANK M., (Warner) b. Oct. 28, 1857 ; express agent at Hudson, Wis.
- 185. 2. FRED A., (Warner) b. Feb. 28, 1860 ; d. Jan. 26, 1897.

113

(VI) AUGUSTUS G. HAMMOND, (Gideon^s) b. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1834 ; r. Wyoming, Ill. ; m. Oct. 2, 1853, Cecelia B. Wynkoop, b. July 29, 1834, dau. of Ninolia T. and Christiana (Moore) Wynkoop.

He was a member of the Illinois Legislature in 1874-5. Presidential elector on the Republican ticket in 1896.

Children :

- 186. 1. HARRY A., b. Nov. 13, 1854.
- 187* 2. WILLIAM W., b. March 2, 1857.
- 188. 3. MARY L., b. July 27, 1867.

127

(VII) SUSAN HUNT HAMMOND, (Dr. John A.⁶) bapt. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 2, 1835; r. Taunton, Mass.; m. Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864, Isaiah K. Barney, b. 1830, son of John and Ruth Barney, of Seekonk, Mass.

142

(VII) ELIAL AUGUSTUS HAMMOND, (Amos⁶) b. Killingly, Conn., March 17, 1811; d. Willimantic, Conn., 1892; m. Beulah Graves.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------|
| 189. | 1. | ANDREW. |
| 190* | 2. | AUGUSTUS E., b. April, 1847. |
| 191. | 3. | LOUISA. |
| 192. | 4. | AMOS. |

146

(VII) HENRY W. HAMMOND, (Amos⁶) b. Putnam, Conn., Feb. 5, 1822; r. Wauregan, Conn.; m. June 22, 1851, Sarah K. Marble, b. Dec. 14, 1832, dau. of John and Waity Marble, of North Providence, R. I.

Children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 193* | 1. | MARY A., b. Jan. 6, 1853. |
| 194* | 2. | M. LOUISE, b. March 8, 1855. |
| 195. | 3. | JAMES F., b. April 1, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1875. |
| 196. | 4. | BEULAH A., b. March 24, 1859; d. May 10, 1867. |
| 197. | 5. | NELLIE W., b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. March 18, 1875. |
| 198. | 6. | DAVID E., b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. June 11, 1875. |
| 199. | 7. | HENRY L., b. Aug. 7, 1865. |
| 200* | 8. | PERCY W., b. Feb. 18, 1873. |

150

(VII) AMOS HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., May 25, 1826; d. Eaton, N. Y., June 19, 1886; m. Feb. 29, 1852, Luna M. Chase, b. Feb. 20, 1835, dau. of Orrin and

Deiadamia Chase, of Eaton, N. Y. Mrs. Hammond was a very talented lady and was the author of the first History of Madison County which was published.

Children :

- 201* 1. WILLIS, A., b. April 17, 1853.
- 202. 2. ANDREW N., b. May 21, 1858 ; d. June 6, 1864.
- 203. 3. ALFARETTA A., b. June 28, 1864 ; d. July 17, 1864.

151

(VII) ELIAS G. HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1828 ; d. March 4, 1890. He was a soldier in the civil war. He enlisted in the 9th Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery.

152

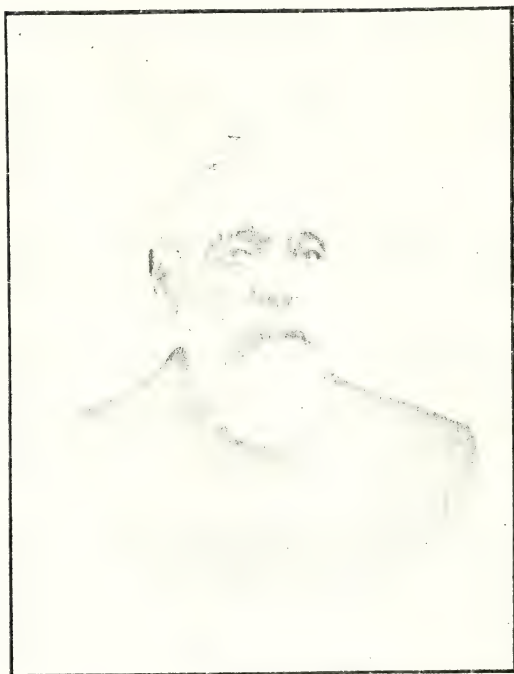
(VII) HORACE H. HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1829 ; d. Sept. 10, 1899. He was a soldier in the civil war.

156

(VII) SARAH T. HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1836 ; d. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1892 ; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lyman A. Marvin.

Children :

- 202. 1. HATTIE, (Marvin) b. Dec. 18, 1857 ; d. March 21, 1882 ; m. Sidney Gardner.
- 203* 2. POLLY B., (Marvin) b. April 13, 1858.
- 204* 3. CARRIE E., (Marvin) b. Dec. 19, 1864.
- 205. 4. A child, d. at 9 or 11 months of age.
- 206. 5. LEWIS C., (Marvin) b. Dec. 29, 1869 ; r. Otselec, N. Y. ; m. Ida Hutchins.
- 207. 6. JAY LYMAN, (Marvin) b. June 28, 1872 ; un-m.
- 208* 7. LUELLA S., (Marvin) b. June 12, 1875.
- 209. 8. PHOEBE, (Marvin) b. Aug., 1878 ; d. young.



CAPTAIN RUSSELL P. HAMMOND.

158

(VII) THOMAS D. HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1841; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1870, Adelia M. Highriter, b. Oct. 29, 1843, dau. of John C. and Hannah (Carpenter) Highriter. He was a soldier in the civil war.

Children :

- 210* 1. MORRIS CASPER, b. July 3, 1872.
- 211. 2. ERNEST NATHAN, b. March 3, 1874.
- 212. 3. DANA HAMILTON, b. April 7, 1879.

159

(VII) HENRY C. HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. Montrose, Pa., June 15, 1844; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Amorette Brown; b. Oct. 31, 1846, dau. of Elijah W. and Ruth T. Brown.

He is a gentleman of superior education; for some years a journalist and at one time editor of a newspaper in Madison Co., N. Y., where he is well known.

He is now connected with the Syracuse Reduction Co., at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children :

- 213* 1. FRED W., b. July 21, 1872.
- 214. 2. ADDA MARIAN, b. June 26, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1874.
- 215. 3. GEORGE B., b. April 25, 1878.

160

(VII) FRANKLIN HAMMOND, (Nathan⁶) b. South Cortland, N. Y., May 13, 1846; r. Homer, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1865, Arineda E. Babcock, b. Sept. 11, 1845, dau. of Hiram and Tacey (Frink) Babcock, of Scott, N. Y.

He is a mechanic. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 114th regiment, New York volunteers, and went with Gen. Bank's expedition to New Orleans. He was with the regiment in all battles up to May, 1863, when he was sent with a detail to

guard a sugar plantation while making sugar for the government; was taken prisoner about May 15th and taken to Tibbedeaux, La., where he remained about six weeks when he escaped with a comrade and by traveling all night arrived in the Union lines about noon the next day and rejoined his regiment, which was then ordered to Port Hudson, where they were under fire for about forty days when the rebel forces surrendered. He was taken sick soon after this and sent to the hospital at New Orleans, where he remained until March 5, 1864, when he was discharged. In the following August he re-enlisted in the 111th regiment, New York volunteers, and went to the front before Petersburg under Gen. Hancock. He was in all of the battles fought until the surrender of Gen. Lee.

Children :

216. 1. HARVEY L., b. March 5, 1868.
217. 2. MABLE, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. Oct. 7, 1880.
218. 3. HORACE B., b. May 24, 1882.

163

(VII) WILLIAM W. HAMMOND, (William⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; r. Delhi, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1863, Phebe A. Dibble, b. Jan. 29, 1846, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Dibble. He is a farmer.

Children :

219. 1. NELLIE M., b. Jan. 15, 1870.
220. 2. WILLIAM B., b. March 23, 1874.
221. 3. HARVEY L., b. Dec. 25, 1879.
222. 4. LILLIAN K., b. Sept. 12, 1881.
223. 5. HAROLD S., b. Nov. 20, 1887.

166

(VII) WERDEN FROST HAMMOND. (Henry F.⁶) b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1853; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1896, Elizabeth Belcher Jacobs, b. March 11, 1869, dau. of Anthony

and Helen L. (Clark) Jacobs, of Fonda, N. Y. He is an engineer on the D., L. and W. railroad. They have no children.

187

(VII) WILLIAM W. HAMMOND, (Augustus G.⁶) b. Penn, (township) Stark Co., Ill., March 2, 1857; r. Peoria, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Cornelia B. Comstock, b. March 12, 1857, dau. of Milton L. and Cornelia A. (Churchill) Comstock. He is a lawyer in Peoria, Ill.

Children :

224. 1. HARRY C., b. Jan. 27, 1883.
225. 2. CLARA, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

190

(VIII) AUGUSTUS ELIAL HAMMOND, (Elial A.⁷) b. Killingly, Conn., April, 1847; r. Glennville, Conn.; m. June 12, 1872, Mary Harris Arnold, b. July 8, 1844, dau. of William R. and Sarah (Harris) Arnold.

Children :

226. 1. MABELLE LOUISE, b. Oct. 23, 1876; r. Providence, R. I.

193

(VIII) MARY A. HAMMOND, (Henry W.⁷) b. Albion, R. I., Jan. 6, 1853; m. Prescott Warren.

Children :

227. 1. NELLIE, (Warren.)

194

(VIII) M. LOUISE HAMMOND, (Henry W.⁷) b. Albion, R. I., March 8, 1855; r. Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1872, James McBrown.

An absolute divorce was granted her, she taking her maiden name but retaining the Mrs.

200

(VIII) PERCY W. HAMMOND, (Henry W.[?]) b. Albion, R. I., Feb. 18, 1873; r. Wauregan, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1896, Mabel J. Hutchins, b. June 23, 1875, dau. of Marion and Emma Hutchins.

201

(VIII) DR. WILLIS A. HAMMOND, (Amos[?]) b. Eaton, N. Y., April 17, 1853; r. Madison, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Zilpah Kyes, b. Sept. 12, 1861, dau. of Warren and Aldula Kyes.

He has been a practicing physician at Madison, N. Y., for some years.

Children :

- 228. 1. THEODORE A., b. Jan. 11, 1888.
- 229. 2. EUGENE A., b. Aug. 17, 1889.
- 230. 3. AGNES A., b. June 6, 1896.

203

(VIII) POLLY B. MARVIN, b. April 13, 1859; r. Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Ruel Morse.

Children :

- 231. 1. MERTIE MAY, (Morse) b. Nov. 18, 1881.
- 232. 2. GRACE SARAH, (Morse) b. Jan. 16, 1885.
- 233. 3. ————, b. June 6, 1900.

204

(VIII) CARRIE E. MARVIN, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1864; r. Eaton, N. Y.; m. Edward Morse.

Children :

- 234. 1. IRVING, (Morse.)
- 235. 2. BEATRICE, (Morse) d. at age of 3 years.

208

(VIII) LUELLA S. MARVIN, b. Eaton. N. Y., June 15, 1875; m. Wilfred G. Mott.

Children:

236. 1. LEWIS RAYMOND, (Mott) b. Jan. 5, 1892.
237. 2. FLORENCE LOUISE, (Mott) b. April 16, 1899.

210

(VIII) MORRIS C. HAMMOND, (Thomas D.) b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1872; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Laura Roe, b. Oct. 2, 1877, dau. of Franklin and Fannie (Besant) Roe.

213

(VIII) FRED W. HAMMOND, (Henry C.) b. July 21, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1897, M. Beulah Bearss.

Child:

237. 1. DORR B., b. Dec. 17, 1899.

JONATHAN HAMMOND, OF WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

1

(I) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, said to have been born in London, England, in 1621; d. in Rochester, Mass., in 1703, aged 82 years. He m. in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1650, Mary Vincent, b. in 1633; d. 1705, aged 72 years.

Benjamin Hammond, with his mother, Elizabeth Hammond, a widow, and sisters, Elizabeth, Martha and Rachel, came to America in company with Rev. John Lotthrop, in the ship "Griffin," landing in Boston Sept. 18, 1634. (See Drake's "Boston.") A family record exists which was kept by

Capt. Elnathan Hammond, of Newport, R. I., born March 7, 1703; died May 24, 1793, a part of which is copied from a family record kept by his father, John Hammond, who was born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1663; died Rochester, Mass., April 19, 1749, son of Benjamin and Mary (Vineent) Hammond. (See N. E. History, Gen. Register, Jan., 1876.) This record shows that Benjamin was the son of William and Elizabeth (Penn) Hammond, of London, England. Elizabeth Penn, wife of William Hammond, is said to have been a daughter of Sir William Penn, and aunt to William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania, but this does not seem possible in the light of the latest discoveries in the Penn genealogy. (See N. E. History, Gen. Register, July, 1900.)

It is probable that her name was Elizabeth Penn, however, as there exists no satisfactory reason for doubting the general accuracy of the record kept by Capt. Elnathan Hammond and his father. *

Rev. John Lothrop established his church at Scituate, Mass., but soon after removed to Barnstable, Mass. It is probable that Benjamin Hammond went with him as he is found in the adjoining town of Yarmouth in 1643.

Benjamin Hammond was able to bear arms in Yarmouth in 1643. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 6, p. 194.)

Oct. 2, 1650, Benjamin Hammond was the complainant in a case for slander, in Yarmouth. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 6, p. 50.)

June 3, 1652, Benjamin Hammond was elected constable in Yarmouth and took the oath of office at his own house. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 3, p. 8.)

1654-5, Findings of the Grand Jury in Yarmouth :

"Itm. Wee p^{sent} Allice ye wife of Richard Berry, of Yarmouth, for goeing into ye house of Benjamin Hammond when nobody was at home, and feloniously tooke a woman's shift, that was new-made, without sleeves, and a piece of porke." (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 3, p. 75.)

June 1, 1669, Benjamin Hammond was sworn as a grand juror. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 18.)

* For a very full account of this record see "Genealogy of the family of Horatio Hammond," published 1876, pp. 6-12.

March 5, 1671-2. Benjamin Hammond was on a coroner's jury to view the body of John Barnes. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 88.)

Jan. 3, 1673, a road was ordered laid out through his land. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 116.)

June 1, 1675, Benjamin Hammond was elected constable of the town of Sandwich. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 165.)

Benjamin probably removed to Rochester, Mass., about 1684. In a genealogy * of his family published some years ago by a gentleman, since deceased, there are some errors in the very early records and many families that have since been found could not be discovered prior to its publication.

Children :

- 2* 1. SAMUEL, b. 1655.
3. 2. JOHN, b. Nov. 30, 1663; d. April 19, 1749; m. 1691, Mary Arnold, dau. of Rev. Samuel Arnold; resided in Rochester, Mass.
4. 3. NATHAN, b. 1670; m. 1st, Widow Alice Dexter, dau. of Seth Pope, of Fairhaven, Mass.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bourne, of Swansea, Mass.; m. 3d, Meribah Delano. He lived in Rochester, Mass.
5. 4. BENJAMIN, b. Nov., 1673; d. March 29, 1747; m. Elizabeth Hunnewell, dau. of Capt. Hunnewell.
6. 5. ROSE, d. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1676.
7. 6. MARY, d. young.

2

(II) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Benjamin¹) b. Yarmouth, Mass., 1655; d. Rochester, Mass.; m. about 1680, Mary Hathaway, probably dau. of Jonathan Hathaway, who deeded him lands, by deed recorded March 2, 1714. (Bristol County Deeds, 9 : 57.) He was a prominent man in Rochester, Mass., and a large land owner.

Children :

8. 1. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 18, 1681; m. — Spooner; r. in Dartmouth, Mass. and had a son, Thomas.

* For an account of many of his descendants see Hammond Genealogy, by Dr. Roland Hammond, published 1894.

- who m. Jan. 31, 1720, Esther Howard, of Rochester.
- 9* 2. SETH, b. Feb. 13, 1683.
 10. 2. ROSAMOND, b. May 8, 1684; m. John Spooner, of Rochester, Mass.
 11. 3. SAMUEL, b. March 8, 1685; m. before 1712, Priscilla Samson, dau. of James and Hannah Samson, of Dartmouth, Mass., and had a large family born to him in Dartmouth, among whom was a son, Samuel, who married Elizabeth Edminster and lived in Rochester, Mass.
 12. ✓ 5. THOMAS, b. Sept. 16, 1687; m. April 6, 1721, Sarah Spooner. He had lands in Wales, Mass., and Dutchess County, New York. In 1730 he petitioned for a grant of 2,000 acres of land in Orange and Ulster Counties in New York, formerly granted to Capt. John Evans. (Index to New York Land Papers, p. 196.) A large part of his descendants were early settlers in the eastern part of New York.
 13. 6. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 19, 1690; m. Nov. 5, 1712, Elizabeth Parker, of Scituate, Mass.
 14. 7. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 15, 1692; m. Mary Barlow. Some of his descendants have lived in Dutchess County, N. Y.
 15. 8. BARNABAS, b. Jan. 20, 1694; m. his cousin Susanna Hammond, and lived in Rochester, Mass.
 16. 9. MARIA, b. Jan. 27, 1697; m. July 15, 1717, David Clark, of Rochester, Mass.
 17. 10. JOHN, b. Oct. 4, 1701; m. Jan. 23, 1728, Maria Green. He lived in Falmouth, Mass., and had a large family. He has many descendants in Maine, New Hampshire and some in eastern New York.
 18. 11. JEDIDAH, b. Sept. 30, 1703; m. Dec. 17, 1719, Joseph Turner, of Rochester, Mass.

9

(III) SETH HAMMOND, (Samuel²) b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1683; d. Rochester, Mass., Feb., 1737; m. March 4, 1706, Mary Randall, of Rochester, Mass.

He was a farmer in Rochester, Mass. His will, proved

Feb. 28, 1737, names wife Mary and his children. Many of his descendants followed the sea.

Children :

20. 1. JERUSHA, b. May 2, 1708; m. Nov. 25, 1733, Barzillai Randall, of Rochester, Mass.
21. 2. ARCHELUS, b. Sept. 15, 1709; m. Dec. 10, 1729, Elizabeth Weeks.
22. 3. JEDEDIAH, b. Sept. 16, 1711; m. 1st, Elizabeth Jenney, of Rochester, Mass., who d. Dec. 14, 1747. She had a brother, Simpson Jenney, who was executor of her father's estate, and deeded lands to Jedediah Hammond. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 55: 246.)
He m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1748, Mary Bolles. Their son, Simpson Hammond, settled in Richmond, N. H., but removed to Vermont, where he has many descendants. The youngest son was Jedediah, who settled at Mt. Holly, Vt.
23. 4. SETH, b. about 1713; m. Aug. 23, 1738, Elizabeth Lombard, by whom he had a large family, among whom were sons, David and Nathaniel. This family remained in Dartmouth, Mass.
- 24* 5. JONATHAN, b. about 1716.
- 25* 6. SYLVANUS, b. about 1718.

24

(IV) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Seth³) d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. March 3, 1743, Sarah Jones, of Plymouth, Mass.

It is believed that he removed from Massachusetts to Dutchess Co., N. Y., with some of his cousins and from there followed the Hudson up to Washington County prior to or about the time of the Revolution. There is a tradition in the families descended from his grandson, Ebenezer Hammond, that the family was from Dutchess Co., N. Y. Some of these descendants give Ebenezer's birth place as Dutchess Co., but as the date of the removal to what is now Washington Co. is unknown and the date of Ebenezer's birth can not be learned, there is no certainty about his place of birth.

Children :

- 26* 1. DAVID, bapt. June 20, 1745.
- 27* 2. JONATHAN, bapt. Feb. 3, 1747.
- 28* 3. BENJAMIN.
- 29. 4. ELNATHAN.
- 30* 5. CYPHRUS.
- 31. 6. GEORGE.
- 32. 7. PRISCILLA.
- 33. 8. EBENEZER.
- 34* 9. NATHANIEL, b. about 1762.

25

(IV) SYLVANUS HAMMOND, (Seth³) b. Rochester, Mass., about 1718; d. Rochester, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1749, Harriet Randall, of Rochester, Mass.

Children :

- 35. 1. EBENEZER, }
- 36* 2. SYLVANUS, } twins, b. March 19, 1756; d. young.
- 37* 3. EBENEZER, b. March 15, 1762.

26

(V) DAVID HAMMOND, (Jonathan⁴) bapt. Plymouth, Mass., June 20, 1745; probably died in the State of New York. He removed with his parents to Dutchess County, N. Y., where he enlisted in June, 1761, in Capt. Isaac Ter Bush's Company of Provincial troops under Lieut. Phineas Woodward. His younger brother, Jonathan, enlisted in the same company the next year. Nothing further could be learned about him and he may have died in the service. (New York in the Revolution, p. 528.)

27

(V) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Jonathan⁴) bapt. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 3, 1747; d. Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y. He removed while still a small child with his parents to Dutchess County, N. Y. April 18, 1762, he enlisted in Capt. Isaac

Ter Bush's Company of Provincial troops, raised in Dutchess County. His age is given as seventeen years, birthplace New England, stature five feet and four inches. (New York in the Revolution, p. 482.) He was a Revolutionary soldier in the Albany County Militia under Col. John McCrea. (New York in the Revolution, p. 112.)

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 38* | 1. | DANIEL. |
| 39. | 2. | JONATHAN, m. and had a family, all daughters. |
| 40. | 3. | BENJAMIN. |
| 41. | 4. | ELNATHAN, m. and removed to the "Black River Country," probably in Oneida or Oswego Co., N. Y., where he raised a family. |
| 42* | 5. | EBENEZER. |

28

(V) BENJAMIN HAMMOND, (Jonathan's) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., about 1833.

He removed from Washington County to the town of Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., in 1802. He was a Revolutionary soldier in the Albany County militia under command of Col. John McCrea. His brother, Jonathan, and second cousins, Paul and William Hammond, sons of William Hammond, the early settler at Pittstown, N. Y., were in the same company. (N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 112.)

The whole of the territory included in the counties of Rensselaer, Saratoga and Washington, was a part of Albany County prior to the Revolution.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------|
| 43. | 1. | BENJAMIN. |
| 44. | 2. | CORNELIUS. |
| 45* | 3. | NATHANIEL, b. about 1797. |
| 46* | 4. | SOLOMON. |
| 47. | 5. | EDWARD. |
| 48. | 6. | PHOEBE. |
| 49. | 7. | SALLY. |
| 50. | 8. | SYLVIA. |
| 51. | 9. | DEBORAH. |

30

(V) CYPHRUS HAMMOND, (Jonathan') b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Shushan, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------------------------|
| 52* | 1. | JOSEPH, b. Sept. 13, 1797. |
| 53. | 2. | WILLIAM. |
| 54. | 3. | NATHANIEL. |
| 55. | 4. | CYPHRUS. |
| 56. | 5. | GEORGE. |

34

(V) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Jonathan') probably b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1762; d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1813; m. 1st, Sarah ———; m. 2d, Mercy Ann Babcock; d. about 1841.

He was a farmer living in the north part of the town of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. In 1795 he was a taxpayer there and was taxed for road work in Road Dist. No. 2.

Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Hammond, widow of his son, John P., who was living in 1898 at the age of 86 years and who had a remarkably good memory, is authority for the statement that he saw Revolutionary war service. She said that her husband's father, Nathaniel Hammond, went as a volunteer in the Revolutionary army at the time of Burgoyne's surrender and that he was then but fourteen years of age. She well remembered hearing them tell how his mother sat up all night the night before he went to make him a knapsack and prepare his clothes.

No official record of his service has been found but living as he did, near Fort Ticonderoga and Saratoga, there is no reason to doubt that he served for a time at least, as the family was very patriotic.

Child by 1st m.:

57. 1. ONECYPHRUS, b. about 1790. He was captured by Indians in the war of 1812 and taken to Canada. He was probably killed as nothing was ever heard from him.

Children, 2d m.:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 58* | 2. | NATHANIEL, b. about 1793. |
| 59* | 3. | BENONI, b. about 1795. |
| 60* | 4. | SAMUEL, b. about 1797. |
| 61* | 5. | POLLY, (Mary) b. about 1799. |
| 62. | 6. | PRISCILLA, b. about 1801 ; d. of consumption, aged
16 years. |
| 63* | 7. | BETSEY, b. about 1802. |
| 64* | 8. | JAMES, b. about 1804. |
| 65* | 9. | JOHN PORTER, b. June 1. 1805. |
| 66* | 10. | JONATHAN, b. about 1807. |
| 67* | 11. | SIDNEY, b. about 1809. |

36

(V) SYLVANUS HAMMOND, (Sylvanus^d) b. Rochester, Mass., March 19, 1756; d. Rochester, Mass.; m. Charity ——. He may have removed to New Bedford, Mass.

Children :

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 68. | 1. | SYLVANUS, b. Jan. 10, 1786. |
| 69. | 2. | EBENEZER, b. April 5, 1788. |
| 70. | 3. | CHARITY, b. Aug. 8, 1790. |
| 71. | 4. | ELISHA, b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 7, 1793. |
| 72. | 5. | SETH, b. Dec. 25, 1793. |

37

(V) EBENEZER HAMMOND, (Sylvanus⁴) b. Rochester, Mass., March 15, 1762; d. New Bedford, Mass.; m. Jan. 4, 1790, Prudence Sherman, b. May 10, 1769; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

Children:

73. 1. POLLY, b. Sept. 8, 1790; d. April 6, 1796.
 74. 2. CHARLES. b. Jan. 20, 1792; m. June 20, 1819,
 Lucinda Barlow, and lived in Rochester, Mass.
 75. 3. MERCY, b. Oct. 1, 1794; d. April 6, 1796.
 76. 4. DAVID, } d. May 6, 1798.
 } twins, b. March 26, 1797;
 77. 5. JONATHAN, }
 78. 6. BETSEY, b. 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1868.

38

(VI) DANIEL HAMMOND, (Jonathan⁵) b. Washington County, N. Y.; d. Granville, Washington County, New York.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|----------|
| 79. | 1. | DANIEL. |
| 80. | 2. | PHINEAS. |
| 81* | 3. | SARAH J. |
| 82. | 4. | MARY. |
| 83. | 5. | MARIA. |

42

(VI) EBENEZER HAMMOND, (Jonathan⁵) b. Dutchess County, (?) N. Y.; d. Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., March, 1852; m. Sally Hartman, d. Hammond, Tioga County, Pa., Aug., 1875, dau. of Nicholas Hartman, of Warren County, N. Y. She was married before her marriage to Ebenezer Hammond and had three daughters by her first husband, whose name cannot be learned. Ebenezer taught school before his marriage but followed farming after marriage.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 86* | 1. | CALVIN, b. Nov. 1, 1821. |
| 87* | 2. | JOHN J., b. Aug. 1, 1823. |
| 88* | 3. | NOAH. |
| 89* | 4. | NELSON, b. July 23, 1831. |
| 90. | 5. | NORMAN. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the service; un-married. |

45

(VI) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Benjamin⁵) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., 1797; d. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. 1816. Nathaniel lived in the town of Caldwell from the age of five years until his death.

Children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------|
| 91* | 1. | SAMUEL, b. Feb. 21, 1817. |
| 92. | 2. | JOHN. |

- | | | |
|------|-----|----------|
| 93. | 3. | WILLIAM. |
| 94. | 4. | HENRY. |
| 95. | 5. | OLIVER. |
| 96. | 6. | WARREN. |
| 97. | 7. | GEORGE. |
| 98. | 8. | LUTHER. |
| 99. | 9. | EDWARD. |
| 100. | 10. | ESTHER. |
| 101. | 11. | SYLVIA. |

46

(VI) SOLOMON HAMMOND, (Benjamin⁵) b. Bolton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Oran, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Clara Haight.

Removed from Washington County to Syracuse, N. Y., and later to Oran, Erie Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------|
| 102* | 1. | ROBERT ERVIN, b. June, 1811. |
| 103. | 2. | GEORGE. |
| 104. | 3. | MELINDA. |

52

(VI) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Cyphrus⁵) b. Shushan, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797 : d. Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Scott, b. May 16, 1802.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|------------------------------|
| 105* | 1. | JOSEPH K., b. Feb. 28, 1842. |
| 106. | 2. | LOUISA. |

58

(VI) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁵) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., 1793; d. New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y., June 17, 1843; m. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., Betsey Whaley, b. Washington County, N. Y. Nathaniel Hammond purchased a tract of land in Oswego County, N. Y., about 1830 and removed there with his family. This land was situated about 12 miles north-east from Oswego, then a village, and was reached by following a trail

of marked trees through the unbroken wilderness. He sold some of this land to his brothers and several of them removed to this locality a few years later.

Children :

110. 1. MARTIN, lived in North Scriba, Oswego County, N. Y.
111. 2. SIDNEY, lived in Scriba, N. Y.
112. 3. ISAAC, m. his cousin, Mary Whaley, and removed to the west.
113. 4. NATHANIEL.
114. 5. DAVID, m. Sarah ——. Had sons, David A. and Martin.
115. 6. ANNA, m. Asa Whitney.
116. 7. HARRIET, m. 1st, Almerian Grinnells; m. 2d, Jason Brotherton.
117. 8. ELIZABETH, m. William Hall.

59

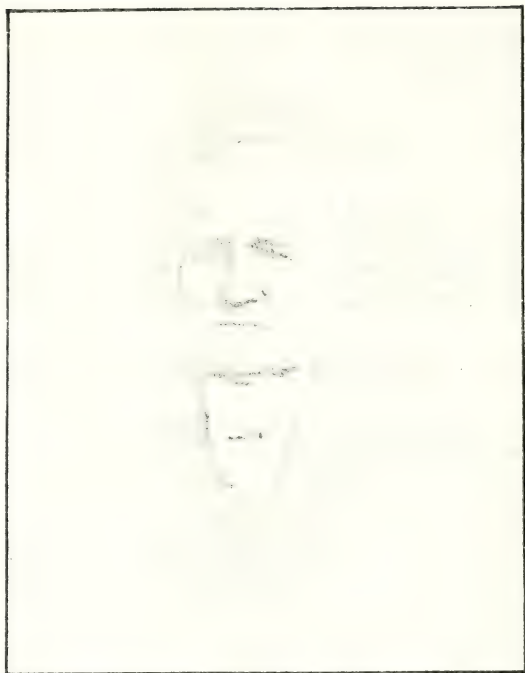
(VI) BENONI HAMMOND, (Nathaniel²) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mahala Fones, b. in Washington County, N. Y.; m. 2d, about 1840, Rhoda Darrow, of Oswego County, N. Y. He removed to Oswego County about 1830.

Children by 1st marriage, b. in Easton, N. Y.:

118. 1. MERCY.
119. 2. JAMES,)
120. 3. JANE,) twins, d. young.
121. 4. ANNA MAY.
122. 5. CAROLINE.
123. 6. ABRAM, m. Marietta Norton and lived in Scriba, N. Y.

Children by 2d wife :

124. 7. HIRAM, lived in Oswego, N. Y., where he kept a hotel for many years.
125. 8. JAMES.
126. 9. WILLIAM.
127. 10. ELIZA.



ELEAZER W. HAMMOND

60

(VI) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Nathaniel^b) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1797; m. about 1820, Elizabeth Herrington, of Washington Co., N. Y.

They had several children. A son is said to be living at Schuylerville, N. Y., but nothing could be learned about the family.

Children :

127½. 1. ALONZO, r. Schuylerville, N. Y.

61

(VI) POLLY HAMMOND, (Nathaniel^b) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1799; d. Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. about 1820, James Whaley, b. in Washington Co., N. Y. They removed to Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1840.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 128. | 1. | PRISCILLA, (Whaley.) |
| 129. | 2. | MARY, (Whaley) m. her cousin, Isaac Hammond,
and removed to the west. |
| 130. | 3. | LOUISA, (Whaley.) |
| 131. | 4. | CAROLINE, (Whaley.) |
| 132. | 5. | RACHEL, (Whaley.) |
| 133. | 6. | ALVA, (Whaley.) |
| 134. | 7. | NATHANIEL, (Whaley.) |
| 135. | 8. | JAMES, (Whaley.) |

63

(VI) BETSEY HAMMOND, (Nathaniel^b) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1802; d. New Haven, N. Y., about 1868; m. Gerrit Springer, b. in Washington Co., N. Y. They removed to Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1840.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|----|----------------------------------|
| 136. | 1. | ADAM, (Springer) m. Helen Gould. |
| 137. | 2. | GERRIT, (Springer.) |
| 138. | 3. | MERCY, (Springer) m. John Jones. |

- 139. 4. CHRISTIANA, (Springer) d. un-m.
- 140. 5. ELIZA, (Springer) m. Jefferson Stone, of Scriba, N. Y.
- 141. 6. ABRAM, (Springer) m. ——— Collins, of Volney, N. Y., and removed to Michigan.
- 142. 7. JOSEPH, (Springer.)

64

(VI) JAMES HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁵) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1804; d. Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Hyde.

They remained in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., and some of their children are said to be living in the locality.

Children:

- 143. 1. JAMES, b. about 1828.
- 144. 2. JANE, b. about 1830.
- 145. 3. ALFRED, b. about 1832.
- 145½. 4. GEORGE W., lived in Greenwich, N. Y., where he died some years ago, leaving a son, George, who resides at Schuylerville, N. Y.

65

(VI) JOHN PORTER HAMMOND, (Nathan⁵) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., June 1, 1805; died at his home in the town of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., March 14, 1875. M. Oct. 12, 1830, Eliza Smith, b. in Easton, July 3, 1814; d. New Haven, N. Y., April 29, 1899, dau. of John Smith, of Washington Co., N. Y. Her father is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier.

John Porter Hammond was for some years a ferryman at DeRider's Ferry, near Schuylerville, N. Y., previous to his emigration to Oswego Co., N. Y.

He purchased a tract of wild land of his elder brother, Nathaniel, in the wilderness of Oswego County, and removed there with his wife and three small children in May, 1836. His farm was in the present town of New Haven, on the

boundary line of Scriba. Here he remained until his death, carrying on the business of farming and coopering. He did a large business for many years as a manufacturer of flour barrels for the flouring mills in Oswego and brought up nearly all of his sons to work at the cooper's trade.

He was a man of exemplary habits, large hearted and generous to a fault, and "Uncle Porter," as he was called by almost everyone, enjoyed the respect and good will of all who knew him.

He was for many years a member of the Methodist Protestant Church at North Scriba, N. Y. The old homestead is now owned and occupied by his son, Lucien.

Mrs. Hammond, who was an industrious woman and a worthy wife, died at the home of her youngest daughter, Mrs. George P. Jones, in South New Haven, N. Y., where she had made her home for several years prior to her death.

Children :

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 146* | 1. | NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 19, 1831. |
| 147. | 2. | GEORGE W., b. March, 1833; d. young. |
| 148* | 3. | JAMES ALBERT, b. Dec. 30, 1835. |
| 149* | 4. | MARY E., b. May 9, 1841. |
| 150* | 5. | FERNANDO C., b. May 19, 1843. |
| 151* | 6. | LUCIUS, } |
| 152* | 7. | LUCIEN. } twins, b. August 20, 1846. |
| 153* | 8. | LOUIS, b. April 4, 1849. |
| 154. | 9. | WILLIAM R., b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1855. |
| 155* | 10. | ANNA, b. August 22, 1854. |

66

(VI) JONATHAN HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁵) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., about 1807; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., about 1880; m. 1830, Lydia Shaw, of Easton, Washington County, N. Y. He was a resident of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., for some years prior to his death.

Children:

- 156. 1. MARY, d. young.
- 157. 2. HARRIET, m. — Pease.
- 158. 3. CORNELIA, m. — Lee; r. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
- 159. 4. FRED, r. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

67

(VI) SIDNEY HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁵) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., about 1809; d. Scriba, N. Y., April 18, 1891; m. 1st, about 1834, Cynthia Parkhurst; m. 2d, about 1856, Ruth Murdock.

Children by 1st m.:

- 160. 1. GEORGE, d. young.
- 161. 2. CHARLOTTE.
- 162. 3. DANIEL, m. — Hyot.
- 163. 4. SIDNEY, d. young.
- 164. 5. SARAH, d. young.
- 165. 6. LUCY, m. — Calkins.

By 2d m.:

- 166. 7. ARCHIE, d. young.
- 167. 8. CHARLES, d. young.
- 168. 9. SARAH, m. — Porter.
- 169. 10. CYNTHIA, un-m.
- 170. 11. JAMES, m. — McQuinn.

81

(VI) SARAH J. HAMMOND, (Daniel⁶), b. Granville, N. Y., m. Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., about 1830, Perry Slocum.

Child:

- 171* 1. SARAH D., (Slocum) b. August 30, 1831.

86

(VII) CALVIN HAMMOND, (Ebenezer⁶) b. Luzerne, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1821; d. Hammond, Pa., May 5, 1876; m. 1st, Louisa

Wells, of Glens Falls, N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Abigail Wells. She d. August 29, 1860, and he m. 2d, July 19, 1866, Emma Stone, b. Oct. 30, 1841; dau. of Rev. Levi Stone, of Jackson, Pa. She d. Dec. 21, 1891.

Children by 1st m.:

- 172* 1. JENNETTE, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. C. A. Briggs, of Wellsboro, Pa.
- 173* 2. ALICE M., b. July 23, 1853.
- 174. 3. EMMA, b. March 10, 1855; m. Frank Steele, of Hammond, Pa.
- 175* 4. FRANK, b. 1858.
- 176. 5. GEORGE, b. 1860; d. infant.

Children by 2d m.:

- 177* 6. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 20, 1867.
- 178. 7. JENNIE, b. Feb. 8, 1869. She is a stenographer, and was employed by the Pan-American Exposition Company at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901.
- 179. 8. IDA, b. Jan. 15, 1872. She is a teacher in Albermarle Female College, Charlottesville, Va.

87

(VII) CAPT. JOHN HAMMOND, (Ebenezer⁶) b. Luzerne, N. Y., August 1, 1823; d. Crooked Creek, Pa., Sept. 27, 1898; m. May 22, 1848, Betsey Crayton; b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Hammond, Pa., Dec. 23, 1884. dau. of William and Lydia (Stone) Crayton, of West Franklin, Pa. The following obituary notice is taken from a local paper:

Captain John J. Hammond died last week Tuesday, the 27th ultimo, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Thomas H. Root, on Hill's Creek, after a sickness of about three weeks. He had been in failing health for a long time, and had frequently remarked that he believed his time for this world was short.

Mr. Hammond was born at Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., August 1, 1823. He was married at Franklin, Bradford County, May 22, 1848, to Betsey Crayton, and four children blessed their union, all of whom are surviving. He was a consistent member of the Baptist Church for over half a century, and for twenty years he was a Deacon in the Church and performed the duties of the office faithfully. He was a man of sound judgment, of the strictest integrity, generous, even tempered, just to all, of firm

convictions and tenacious in maintaining them. He made the Bible his daily guide, and was the leader whose wise counsel carried the Baptist Church at Holiday through many difficulties.

His patriotism was made manifest in July, 1862, when he enlisted from Mainesburg as Captain of Company A of the 136th Pa. Vols. In December of the same year he was in hospitals in Virginia and Washington, D. C., suffering with liver complaint and bowel complaint, the last mentioned disease becoming chronic and causing his death. In September, 1862, Captain Hammond's company was assigned to guard a bridge on the east branch of the Potomac, and his command took an active part in the battle of Fredericksburg six weeks later. He was honorably discharged February 27, 1863. He was an ardent patriot always, and during the recent war he was enthusiastic in his interest for the success of our arms, and he took a special interest in Company K from this county. Even during his last hours he was soothed by the music of "Marching through Georgia" and while listening to the air was able to fall into refreshing sleep.

Captain Hammond held numerous public offices in Middlebury, where he resided for many years. He filled them all with credit to himself and to the satisfaction of the people. His record is most honorable in all its parts and one to which his children may turn with pride.

The funeral was held in the Baptist Church at Holiday, and it was attended by a large number of persons who deeply mourned the loss of this good man. Rev. Fisher Wilson, of Chemung, N. Y., a former pastor of the church, conducted the service.

Children :

- 180* 1. HELEN, b. May 10, 1850.
- 181* 2. EMMA, b. May 13, 1852.
- 182* 3. RAYO K., b. Jan. 25, 1858.
- 183* 4. GLEN W., b. Aug. 23, 1859.

88

(VII) NOAH HAMMOND, (Ebenezer^d) b. Luzerne, N. Y.; d. Wellsboro, Pa., March 9, 1872; m. Elizabeth Williams.

Children :

- 184. 1. WILLIAM A. He is a grocer at Wellsboro, Pa.
- 185. 2. MARY, m. Frank Dunham, of Farmingham, Pa.
- 186. 3. CALVIN, d. infant.
- 187. 4. EUGENE. He is in partnership with his brother, William, at Wellsboro, Pa.
- 188. 5. ANNA. She is a trained nurse in Philadelphia, Pa.

89

(VII) NELSON HAMMOND, (Ebenezer^d) b. Luzerne, N. Y., July 23, 1831; d. Traverse City, Mich., March 24, 1901; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Catherine LaForce, b. April 9, 1843, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Barrenger) LaForce, of Tioga, Pa.

He was a nurseryman but followed farming and bee-keeping during the later years of his life. He removed to Michigan about 1870.

Children:

189. 1. CLINTON A., b. Sept. 24, 1860.
190. 2. CALLIA J., b. Sept. 20, 1863.
191. 3. FINLEY M., b. April 10, 1865; r. Traverse City, Mich.
192. 4. ALMA, b. June 5, 1867.
193. 5. HUGH, b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. Jan. 7, 1882.
194. 6. CHAUNCEY C., b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1882.
195. 7. JOHN, b. May 15, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1882.
196. 8. EMMA, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

91

(VII) SAMUEL HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁶) b. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1817; r. Lake George, N. Y.

Children:

197. 1. IRA.
198. 2. ARTHUR.
199. 3. SHERIDAN.

102

(VII) ROBERT ERVIN HAMMOND, (Solomon⁶) b. Bolton, Washington County, N. Y., June 1811; d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 25, 1885; m. May, 1832, Mary A. Crane, b. Feb. 13, 1812, dau. of James and Emeline Crane. She d. Oct. 2, 1883.

Children:

- 200* 1. GEORGE M., b. June 14, 1834.
- 201* 2. SAMUEL C., b. June 13, 1843.

105

(VII) JOSEPH K. HAMMOND, (Joseph⁶) b. Eden, Erie County, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1842; r. Hamburg, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1865, Helen M. Walter; b. Jan. 26, 1847, dau. of Barney and Catherine (Grannis) Walter, of Hamburg, N. Y. She d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1893. He is a passenger conductor on the Boston, New York and Chicago Special on the L. S. & M. S. R. R.

Children :

- 202* 1. WALTER B., b. July 9, 1866.
 203. 2. MAUD L., b. Dec. 8, 1874.

146

(VII) NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., August 19, 1831; r. South Butler, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1850, Electa Pettengill, dau. of Ira and Laura (Evans) Pettengill, of Mexico, N. Y. He is a farmer at South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y. He removed with his parents to the wilderness of Oswego County, N. Y., when he was in his fifth year and his early years were spent amid the hardships of pioneer life with but very limited educational advantages, but he improved the few that could be obtained and acquired the rudiments of an education. He is a man of more than ordinary natural ability and under more favorable circumstances would have acquired a good education. He is a thorough farmer and dairyman and has a herd of fine Jersey cows in which he takes considerable pride.

Mr. and Mrs. Hammond have lived together as man and wife 52 years, and have great grandchildren but do not appear to be very elderly people. Mr. Hammond at 71 years of age, would pass readily for a man of 55 or sixty years.

Children :

- 204* 1. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Feb. 7, 1853.
 205. 2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1854; m. F. S. Hammond, p. 360.

- 206* 3. WILLIAM RILEY, b. Dec. 23, 1857.
 207* 4. MEDORA, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
 208. 5. An infant, d. young.
 209* 6. ALICE ADELLE, b. April 8, 1872.

148

(VII) JAMES ALBERT HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1835; r. South New Haven, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Laura Campbell, of Oswego, N. Y. She died some years since.

They went to California some years ago. Mr. Hammond returned but his daughter still remains there.

Child :

210. 1. BELLE.

149

(VII) MARY E. HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. New Haven, N. Y., March 9, 1841; r. North Scriba, N. Y.; m. July, 1856, Benjamin Capron.

Children :

211. 1. GEORGE, (Capron.)
 212. 2. OLIVE, (Capron.)
 213. 3. JENNIE, (Capron.)
 214. 4. MAY, (Capron.)
 215. 5. BELLE, (Capron.)

150

(VII) FERNANDO C. HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. New Haven, N. Y., May 19, 1843; r. Oswego, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Ellen Wells, of New Haven, N. Y. He was in the employ of T. Kingsford & Sons, of Oswego, N. Y., for many years.

Children :

216. 1. FRED.
 217. 2. LOTTIE.
 218. 3. FANNIE.
 219. 4. MAY.

151

(VII) LUCIUS HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1846; d. Lycoming, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Sarah Carr, of New Haven, N. Y. He was a veteran of the civil war. He was for many years a railroad engineer and resided in Albany, N. Y.

Child :

220. 1. GEORGE. He is married and resides in Albany, N. Y. He is an engineer on the N. Y. C. R. R.

152

(VII) LUCIEN HAMMOND, (John P.⁸) b. New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1846; r. New Haven, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1869, Helen May, of New Haven, N. Y. He is a farmer on the old homestead.

Children :

221. 1. CHARLES.
222. 2. IDA MAY.
223. 3. NORMAN.

153

(VII) LOUIS HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. New Haven, N. Y., April 4, 1849; r. North Scriba, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1870, Belle Young, dau. of Isaac Young, of North Scriba, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children :

225. 1. FRANK.
226. 2. WARD.
227. 3. ETHEL.

155

(VII) ANNA HAMMOND, (John P.⁶) b. New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1854; r. South New Haven, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1879, George Perry Jones, of South New Haven, N. Y. He

is a farmer. She finished her education at the Normal School, in Oswego, N. Y., and taught school some years before her marriage.

171

(VIII) SARAH D. SLOCUM, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Leander F. Crafts.

Children:

- 228. 1. PERRY FRANCIS, (Crafts) b. Dec. 7, 1860.
- 229. 2. FRANK MARSH, (Crafts) b. Dec. 3, 1862.

172

(VIII) JENNETTE HAMMOND, (Calvin^r) b. Hammond, Pa., Jan. 21, 1852; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. April 10, 1873, C. A. Briggs, b. July 18, 1850.

Children:

- 230. 1. LOUISA, (Briggs) b. Jan. 31, 1874; d. Feb. 25, 1897.
- 231. 2. JENNIE, (Briggs) b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1887.
- 232. 3. JACOB, (Briggs) b. April 27, 1882.
- 233. 4. MILDRED, (Briggs) b. Sept. 6, 1891.

173

(VIII) ALICE M. HAMMOND, (Calvin^r) b. Hammond, Pa., July 23, 1853; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. May 2, 1875, Henry H. Hymes, d. August 1, 1880, of Mansfield, Pa.

Child:

- 234. 1. DAISY H., (Hymes) b. Feb. 24, 1877.

175

(VIII) FRANK HAMMOND, (Calvin^r) b. Hammond, Pa., 1858; r. Hammond, Pa.; m. Aug. 20, 1876, Amy E. Thurston, of Hammond, Pa. He is superintendent of the State Run R. R.

Children :

- 235* 1. KEITH C., b. May 15, 1879.
 236. 2. CALLIE, b. July 24, 1882.

177

(VIII) ARTHUR G. HAMMOND, (Calvin^r) b. Hammond, Pa., Oct. 20, 1867; r. Hammond, Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, by Rev. Ravo K. Hammond, Martha Simonds, of Hammond, Pa. He is a farmer on the old homestead.

Children :

237. 1. HAZEL, b. April 5, 1889.

180

(VIII) HELEN HAMMOND, (Capt. John J.) b. Middlebury, Pa., May 10, 1859; d. Mansfield, Pa., July 18, 1900; m. Isaiah E. Root. He is a farmer at Mansfield, Pa. They had seven children.

181

(VIII) EMMA HAMMOND, (Capt. John J.) b. Middlebury, Pa., May 13, 1852; r. Crooked Creek, Pa.; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Thomas H. Root, b. Oxford, N. Y., March 14, 1842, son of Josiah and Sophronia (Padgett) Root. Mr. Root is a farmer.

Children:

238. 1. GLADYS, (Root) b. July 8, 1871; m. C. T. Spaulding, a contractor and builder in Elmira, N. Y.
 239. 2. HOWARD, (Root) b. March 3, 1879.
 240. 3. BESSIE, (Root) b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. Ross H. Miller, who is postmaster at Crooked Creek, Pa.
 241. 4. IDA, (Root) b. Oct. 21, 1885; d. Sept. 3, 1887.

182

(VIII) REV. RAVO K. HAMMOND, (Capt. John J.) b. Tioga, Pa., Jan. 25, 1858; r. Welcome, Otsego County, N. Y.;

m. March 25, 1882, Ella Briggs; b. March 9, 1861, dau. of Walter and Rhona Briggs, of Middlebury, Pa. He is a Baptist clergyman at Welcome, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children:

242. 1. MARTIN LUTHER, b. April 19, 1884.
243. 2. MABLE ESTHER, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
244. 3. NEVA ELLA, b. June 29, 1887.
245. 4. BESSIE, b. May 28, 1889.
246. 5. EARLE ALL, b. April 6, 1891.
247. 6. PAUL WALTER, b. Feb. 3, 1893.
248. 7. PAYSON JOHN, b. March 31, 1894.
249. 8. CLARA, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
250. 9. PASCAL RAYO, b. Sept. 25, 1897.
251. 10. JOSEPH STANLEY, b. April 13, 1899.
252. 11. NELLIE ETHEL, b. Jan. 13, 1901.

183

(VIII) GLEN W. HAMMOND, (Capt. John J.) b. Tioga, Pa., August 23, 1859; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Kate J. Stevens; b. August 17, 1861, dau. of Henry A. and Elizabeth Stevens, of Middlebury, Pa. He is a blacksmith in the car shops at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

253. 1. JOHN H., b. August 20, 1881.
254. 2. BERNICE E., b. April 19, 1887.
255. 3. HELEN N., b. April 5, 1892.
256. 4. JAMES S., b. June 4, 1894.
257. 5. MARY J., b. June 27, 1899; d. Aug. 21, 1899.
258. 6. ROBERT N., b. Nov. 20, 1900.

200

(VIII) GEORGE M. HAMMOND, (Robert E.) b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 14, 1834; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 9, 1858, Sarah Kellogg; b. March 1840, dau. of John and Anna Kellogg. He enlisted in Co. A., 86th N. Y. Vols., under Capt. Benjamin L. Higgins, in 1861, and served until July 3,

1863, when he lost his left foot at the battle of Gettysburgh. He was lieutenant of the company and was breveted captain for bravery in action.

Child:

259* 1. JOHN E., b. August 29, 1859.

201

(VIII) SAMUEL C. HAMMOND, (Robert E.) b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 13, 1843, r. Syracuse, N. Y. M. 1st, ————; m. 2d, March 1, 1881, Bertha Elnora Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1862, dau. of Chester A. Smith, of Syracuse, N. Y. He has traveled with a circus many years and been abroad, in Germany and England, in the same business.

He enlisted July 28, 1862, in Co. A., 86th New York volunteers, and served three years and five months. Was wounded in the right foot while on picket duty. He receives a small pension.

Children, 1st m.:

- 260. 1. EMMA, b. July 28, 1872.
- 261. 2. HATTIE, b. June 17, 1876.

Children, 2d m.:

- 262. 3. SAMUEL C., b. Sept. 30, 1891.
- 263. 4. DAISY, b. June 27, 1893.
- 264. 5. GEORGE, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- 265. 6. WALTER, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

202

(VIII) WALTER B. HAMMOND, (Joseph K.) b. Water Valley, N. Y., July 9, 1866; r. Hamburg, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1890, Elizabeth Kimble, b. Oct. 14, 1870, dau. of Byron L. and Cynthia E. (White) Kimble, of Gowanda, N. Y. He is cashier for the L. V. R. R., in their Buffalo office.

Children :

266. 1. COURTNEY K., }
 267. 2. EARL W., } twins, b. Nov. 14, 1891.
 268. 3. RALPH S., b. May 12, 1894.

204

(VIII) HARRIET ELIZA HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁷) b. New Haven, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; r. Minetto, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1871, Robert M. Armstrong; b. in Canada.

Children :

269. 1. GEORGE NAAMAN, b. June 14, 1873.
 270. 2. GERTRUDE, b. Dec., 1874.
 271. 3. CHARLES F.

206

(VIII) WILLIAM R. HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁷) b. New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1857; r. South Butler, N. Y.; m. March 13, 1881, Isabella Blanchard, dau. of Charles and Mahala (Peer) Blanchard, of Victory, N. Y. He is a hard working farmer near South Butler, N. Y.

Children :

272. 1. MABEL, b. April 11, 1882.
 273. 2. HARRY, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
 274. 3. LEO, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
 275. 4. CLYDE, b. May 20, 1895.
 276. 5. DORIS, b. August 1, 1898.

207

(VII) MEDORA HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁷) b. New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1860; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. John McChesney, son of Alva and ——— McChesney, of New Haven, N. Y. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is employed in a planing mill.

Children :

277. 1. CLINTON HOWARD, (McChesney) b. Jan 12, 1879.
He is a street car conductor in Schenectady, N. Y.
278. 2. BELLE, (McChesney) b. 1881; d. 1882.
279. 3. BLANCHE GENEVIVE, (McChesney.)
280. 4. LEON, (McChesney) b. Oct. 19, 1896.

209

(VIII) ALICE ADELLE HAMMOND, (Nathaniel⁷) b. New Haven, N. Y., April 8, 1872; r. South Butler, N. Y.; m. Andrew James. They have no children.

235

(IX) KEITH C. HAMMOND, (Frank⁵) b. Hammond, Pa., May 15, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1901, by Rev. T. C. Davis, Fleda Hamm, of Hammond, Pa.

259

(IX) JOHN E. HAMMOND, (George M.⁸) b. Syracuse, N. Y., August 29, 1859; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. June 18, 1885, Agnes Greene; b. Sept. 11, 1859, dau. of John and Mary Greene. He is a letter carrier in Chicago, Ill., and is Vice-President of the National Association of Letter Carriers, Branch No. 11.

Children :

281. 1. MARY HILDA, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
282. 2. ERVIN WILLIS, b. March 13, 1888.
283. 3. LILLIE EDNA, b. June 22, 1891.

INDEX.

NAMES OF HAMMONDS.

Females are Indexed under their Maiden Names.

Aaron	239, 240, 248, 250	Albert G.	160, 189
251, 255, 273		Albert J.	511
Aaron, Jr.	249, 272	Albert L.	440, 442
Aaron D.	290, 327	Albert O.	298, 331, 333
Aaron P.	456, 465	Alepha	149, 165
Aaron R.	278, 309	Alexander	555
Abbie A.	166, 200	Alfretta A.	560
Abigail, 68, 69, 76, 237, 243		Alfred	578
247, 254, 257, 259, 374, 379		Alice	499
384, 417, 419, 420, 471, 472		Alice A.	386, 585, 592
485, 545		Alice C.	165
Abraham, 444, 445, 447, 452		Alice G.	415
453		Alice L.	339
Abram	576	Alice M. 164, 196, 197, 202	
Adaline	411, 412	557, 581, 587	
Adaline A.	116, 125, 389	Alice P.	169, 205
Adda M.	561	Alice T.	506
Addie E.	338	Alice W.	195
Addie L.	180, 217	Allen	277, 303
Adelaide A. 126, 134, 300, 337		Alma	583
Adelaide C.	533, 537	Alma C.	511
Adelbert	190	Almina S.	329
Adelbert R.	511	Almira S.	275, 299
Adner B.	201, 226	Almira W.	299, 336
Agnes	209, 441	Almond G.	522
Agnes A.	564	Alonzo	577
Agnes D.	327, 360	Alonzo P.	150, 170
Albert	337, 503	Ambrose	160

- Amelia E. 301, 340
 Amos, 479, 525, 527, 531, 538
 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 547
 551, 555, 556, 559
 Amos, Jr., 541, 543, 547, 549
 Amos, 3d 543
 Amy, 149, 485, 542, 543, 549
 Amy A. 202
 Andrew 559
 Andrew N. 560
 Angela P. 277, 306
 Angeline 431, 555
 Angeline W. 165
 Anije 449
 Ann, 152, 173, 485, 488, 496
 Ann R. 505
 Anna, 107, 115, 146, 153, 343
 380, 399, 446, 484, 487, 489
 496, 542, 576, 579, 582, 586
 Anna E. . . 128, 135, 173, 212
 Anna K. 557
 Anna M. 300, 576
 Anna P. 149
 Anna R. 497
 Anna S. 462
 Anne 61, 454, 457
 Annie G. 398
 Annie J. 164, 197
 Annie S. 209
 Anning 469
 Annis 379
 A. Percy Cate 415
 Archelus 569
 Archie 580
 Arthur 581, 583
 Arthur F. 202, 393
 Arthur G. 588
 Arthur H. 332
 Asa G. 155, 181
 Asahel 551
 Augusta 163
 Augusta L. 305, 346
 Augustus 116, 125, 392, 398
 Augustus E. 559, 563
 Augustus G. 553, 558
 Augustus S. 167, 202
 Austin 503
 Austin S. 511, 515
 Ava L. 170, 207
 Avalina 150
 Avis 107
 Azubah . . 257, 278, 280, 518
 Baby 198
 Barnabas 568
 Barnabas B. 455, 461
 Barton 550
 Barton C. 519
 Belle 585
 Benjamin, 241, 242, 256, 257
 279, 280, 397, 316, 361, 374
 375, 376, 377, 379, 389, 384
 385, 402, 410, 411, 412, 415
 417, 482, 484, 486, 488, 493
 502, 519, 521, 523, 565, 566
 567, 570, 571
 Benjamin Jr. 416
 Benjamin F. 281, 322, 393
 505, 510
 Benjamin K. 212
 Benjamin W. 390, 399
 Benoni 573, 576
 Bernice 441
 Bernice E. 589
 Bernice L. 134, 138
 Bertha G. 393
 Bertha M. 132
 Bessie 589
 Bessie L. 393
 Bessie M. 442
 Bessie P. 397
 Betsey, . . 114, 117, 148, 154
 163, 257, 273, 278, 279, 280
 378, 383, 410, 412, 483, 526
 551, 573, 577
 Beulah 337
 Beulah A. 559

- Blanche C. 536
 Brant C. 533, 536
 Bridget, 232, 235, 239, 240
 243, 244, 252, 255
 Burch 519
 Burdette 316, 352
 Burnham C. 442
 Burton 336
 Burton C. 125, 134
 Calvin 543, 544, 549, 550
 553, 574, 580, 582
 Callia J. 583
 Callie 588
 Carl 399
 Carlton H. 536
 Caroline . . . 171, 519, 576
 Caroline A. 553, 558
 Caroline B. 391, 397
 Caroline H. 126, 135
 Caroline M. 301
 Caroline S. 503
 Caroline W. 553
 Carrie 302, 399
 Carrie A. 398
 Carrie P. 305, 347
 Carrie S. 321, 356
 Catherine 449, 460, 465, 469
 Catherine A. . . 455, 459, 460
 461, 464, 468, 553
 Catherine E. 169, 203, 389, 456
 Catherine M. 557
 Catlina Y. 557
 Celia 521
 Charity 573
 Charles 118, 151, 163, 305
 343, 344, 421, 434, 438
 526, 554, 573, 580, 586
 Charles B. 169, 203, 553
 Charles C. 341, 527
 Charles F. 146, 154, 180, 439
 441, 509
 Charles H. 124, 133, 304, 393
 531
 Charles L. 420
 Charles M. 280, 316, 336
 Charles P. 343, 366
 Charles R. 167, 202
 Charles S. 440, 442, 513
 Charlotte 280, 489, 580
 Charlotte C. 212
 Charlotte G. 317, 353
 Chauncey C. 583
 Chloe A. 555
 Clara 160, 189, 343, 411, 563
 589
 Clarence E. 332
 Clarinda 503
 Clark 453, 456
 Clarissa 147, 160, 510
 Clement N. 462
 Clinton 399, 401
 Clinton A. 583
 Clyde 591
 Cornelia 580
 Cornelia E. 557
 Cornelius 571
 Courtney K. 591
 Cranston 494, 502
 C. Yates 552
 Cynthia 160, 434, 438, 518
 519, 524, 527, 580
 Cynthia J. 526, 534
 Cyphrus 570, 572
 Cyrus 155, 181, 526
 Daisy 590
 David . . . 73, 75, 98, 101, 108
 109, 110, 139, 140, 141, 142
 145, 146, 152, 171, 232, 243
 417, 419, 443, 445, 446, 447
 449, 450, 451, 452, 570, 573
 576
 David, Jr. 140
 David A. 455, 459, 460, 464
 576
 David D. 172
 David E. 154, 179, 559

- David G. 557
 David I. 151, 171
 David L. 210
 David M. 154, 180
 David P. 171
 David W. 171, 208
 Dana H. 561
 Dana K. 198
 Daniel . . . 280, 418, 443, 444,
 445, 495, 497, 517, 518, 519
 521, 551, 571, 574, 580
 Daniel A. 455, 464
 Daniel C. 489, 497
 Daniel J. 511
 Daniel S. 499, 506, 513
 Daniel S., Jr. . . . 506, 513
 Daniel W. 503
 Deborah . . . 270, 404, 405, 406
 549, 571
 Delilah 301, 339
 Delos 521
 Delpha A. 515
 DeWitt C. 392, 398
 Diansa R. 295
 Dimmis 273, 298
 Dora E. 125, 132, 133
 Dorcas 373
 Dorr B. 565
 Dwight C. 125, 134
 Earl W. 591
 Earle A. 589
 Earle J. 515
 Ebenezer . . . 79, 100, 101, 102
 569, 570, 571, 573, 574
 Edgar 171, 510
 Edgar A. F. 163, 196
 Edgar D. 537
 Edgar S. 212
 Edith F. 210
 Edith G. 350, 368
 Edmund P. 137
 Edna D. 506
 Edson 116, 125
 Edward . . . 259, 281, 321, 373
 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379
 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386
 388, 391, 396, 402, 411, 471
 472, 473, 571, 575
 Edward A. 281, 301, 321
 Edward C. 489
 Edward H. . . . 304, 342, 350, 411
 412, 413
 Edward L. 290, 327, 496
 Edward N. 484, 497, 505
 Edward O. 387, 394
 Edward W. . . . 301, 386, 389, 395
 411, 412
 Edwin 389
 Edwin F. 208
 Edwin G. 329, 363
 Eleanor F. 310
 Eleanor G. 134
 Eleazer 454, 523, 526
 Eleazer W. 523, 525
 Eliel A. 556, 559
 Elias . . . 374, 402, 403, 405, 406
 407, 556
 Elias G. 560
 Eli-sha 573
 Eli E. 146, 154
 Elijah N. 149
 Eliza 495, 549, 576
 Eliza A. 155, 181, 502
 Eliza B. 149, 555
 Eliza C. 345
 Eliza M. 299
 Elizabeth . . . 54, 55, 58, 59, 61
 66, 69, 75, 76, 80, 103, 104
 105, 113, 114, 147, 160, 190
 249, 321, 371, 372, 376, 379
 381, 387, 392, 406, 407, 416
 418, 454, 476, 477, 478, 479
 480, 484, 485, 486, 488, 490
 491, 495, 538, 540, 542, 545
 547, 565, 576
 Elizabeth C. . . . 118, 126

- Elizabeth D. 419
 Elizabeth F. 551, 555
 Elizabeth G. 383
 Elizabeth J. 149, 169
 Elizabeth L. 496
 Elizabeth M. 169, 203
 Elizabeth P. 281, 322
 Elizabeth V. 391, 396
 Elizabeth W. 389, 395
 Ella F. 515
 Ella L. 302
 Ella S. 506
 Ellen 454, 458, 531
 Ellen M. 390, 395
 Ellen U. 506
 Elliot 278, 310
 Elmer H. 196
 Elnathan 566, 570, 571
 Eloise 125
 Elvira C. 342
 Elvira J. 174
 Elwin 522
 Emeline 382, 533, 537
 Emeline S. 389
 Emily 305, 344
 Emma 384, 390, 399, 581
 582, 583, 588, 590
 Emma C. 390, 396, 527, 535
 Emma E. 180
 Emma L. 164, 197
 Emma M. 208
 Engeltie 450
 Ephraim 98, 100, 101, 104
 109
 Erastus 556
 Ernest 210, 399
 Ernest L. 201
 Ernest N. 561
 Ervin W. 592
 Erwin A. 553, 557
 Esther 143, 148, 239, 243, 252
 257, 447, 454, 486, 493, 494
 575
 Esther A. 556
 Esther D. 147, 149, 161, 164
 166, 201
 Esther E. 151
 Esther J. 304, 342
 Esther L. 256, 276
 Esther M. 277, 305
 Ethalinda P. 463, 467
 Ethel 586
 Ethel M. 226
 Eugene 582
 Eugene A. 564
 Eugene F. 317
 Eugene M. 557
 Eugene W. 345
 Eugenia 345
 Eulalia S. 304
 Eunice 105, 113, 237, 255,
 281, 378
 Eunice E. 397, 401
 Eva A. 362
 Eva S. 506
 Evalyn M. 511
 Evan B. 149, 167
 Eveline S. 522
 Everett L. 212
 Ezra 526, 532
 Fannie 585
 Fannie A. 317, 353
 Fannie E. 454, 458
 Fanny 273, 298, 454, 459
 460
 Fanny Louisa 326, 358
 Fanny M. 290, 455, 464
 Fanny P. 399
 Fernando C. 579, 585
 Ferris 555
 F. Eugene 134
 Finley M. 583
 Fletcher 276, 302
 Flora E. 208
 Florence 301, 338
 Florence B. 395

- Florian L. 209
 Floyd A. 134, 138
 Fordyce 135
 Forest M. 511
 Foster 399
 Frances 402, 403
 Frances A. 301, 338
 Frances S. 125, 133, 304
 Francis 421, 422, 434, 439
 441
 Francis B. 440
 Francis P. 553
 Frank 303, 305, 337, 345, 581
 586, 587
 Frank D. 326, 537
 Frank E. 310, 326
 Frank H. 180, 396, 400
 Frank I. 515
 Frank L. 440, 442
 Frank P. 392, 398
 Frank W. 196
 Frank Y. 300, 337
 Franklin 533, 556, 561
 Freelove 551, 556
 Freeman F. 511
 Freena 449
 Fred 580, 585
 Fred G. 363
 Fred J. 400
 Fred L. 209, 350, 368
 Fred N. 173, 213
 Fred P. 300, 338
 Fred S. 133, 202, 338
 Fred W. 561, 565
 Frederick 125
 Frederick C. 511
 Frederick J. 302, 341
 Frederick M. 208, 226
 Frederick R. 341
 Frederick S. 249, 329, 360
 Frederick W. 536
 Gardiner 484, 486
 Gardiner B. 494, 502
 Garfield 102
 George 296, 328, 329, 335
 471, 493, 501, 506, 550, 570
 572, 575, 580, 581, 586, 590
 George B. 561
 George E. 338
 George F. 169, 206, 302, 393
 George H. 172, 211, 275, 300
 415
 George K. 535
 George L. 198, 208
 George M. 583, 589
 George N. 502
 George T. 495, 501, 508
 George T., Jr. 509, 513
 George W. 555, 556, 578, 579
 George Walter 202
 George Warren 91
 George Washington, 125, 272
 291, 297, 299, 305, 310, 335
 341, 362, 397, 453, 456, 519
 521
 Georgianna 310
 Gerald D. 536
 Gideon, 479, 538, 539, 543
 544, 547, 550, 551, 553
 Girard 456, 466
 Gladys 441
 Glen W. 582, 589
 Grace 100, 106, 469
 Grace C. 535
 Grace DeW. 392
 Grace E. 203
 Grace G. 510
 Grace L. 536
 Hardy 336
 Harmon W. 507
 Hannah 60, 65, 70, 74, 75, 81
 99, 100, 105, 107, 109, 114
 146, 151, 152, 153, 172, 246
 373, 377, 379, 380, 384, 390
 396, 404, 495, 526, 540, 544
 545, 549

Hannah C.	419	Henry B.	501, 509, 515
Hannah E.	154, 179	Henry C.	503, 511, 556, 561
Hannah J.	396, 400	Henry F.	552, 557
Harriet 389, 396, 400, 552, 576 580		Henry G.	149, 164
Harriet E.	584, 591	Henry H.	462, 527, 535
Harriet J. 123, 135, 173, 211 531, 532		Henry L.	559
Harriet M.	309, 350, 414	Henry R. 455, 459, 460, 461 467, 521, 522	
Harriet P.	303	Henry W.	556, 559
Harris W.	196, 223	Hepzibah	70, 77
Harrison G.	389, 395	Hetty J.	459, 461
Harold A.	205	Hezekiah 540, 543, 544, 545	
Harold C.	212	Hinsdale	429
Harold E.	346	Hiram	277, 305, 576
Harold R.	226	Hiram W.	125
Harold S.	562	Horace 152, 173, 277, 304, 502 509	
Harvey	555	Horace B.	562
Harvey L.	562	Horace E.	212
Harry	399, 591	Horace H.	556, 560
Harry A.	558	Horatio	114, 121, 122, 566
Harry C.	563	Horatio B.	173, 211
Harry O.	351, 369	Howard	363
Harry P.	332, 363	Hugh	583
Harry W.	208	Huldah	143, 150, 278, 310
Hastings	237	Huldah A.	557
Hattie	398, 401, 528, 590	Ichabod	171, 209
Hazel	588	Ida	581
Herbert	305, 336, 345	Ida M.	211, 327, 586
Herbert A.	393	Ina B.	209
Herbert H.	132	Inez F.	339
Helen	469, 555, 582, 588	Inez O.	336
Helen M. 164, 196, 305, 342		Ira	519, 583
Helen N.	589	Ira W.	299, 337
Helena	553	Irene	171, 191, 208
Helena M.	516	Irvin H.	173, 213
Herman A.	171	Isaac 238, 239, 240, 244, 252 253, 254, 255, 445, 446, 447 448, 450, 451, 452, 494, 576	
Hernance	557	Isaac B.	521
Henrietta E.	511	Isaac N.	464, 468
Henry 388, 446, 449, 454, 455 458, 463, 464, 468, 523, 525 526, 528, 530, 575		Isaac W.	298, 329, 330
Henry A.	196, 338	Isabel M.	165

- Isadore 124
 Israel 455, 464
 Iva M. 213
 Jacob 110, 111, 115, 151, 445
 447
 James 152, 301, 444, 445, 447
 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 489
 495, 496, 497, 502, 540, 551
 573, 576, 578, 580
 James, Jr. 452
 James A. 579, 585
 James C. 120, 414
 James D. 380
 James E. 173
 James F. 559
 James M. 152, 172, 503, 510
 James P. 521
 James R. 511
 James S. 509, 589
 James T. 554
 Jane 124, 132, 384, 452, 456
 462, 553, 576, 578
 Jane C. 409
 Jane H. 299
 Jane L. 160, 192
 Jane M. 553
 Jane S. 391
 Jason D. 389
 Jedediah 568, 569
 Jedidah 568
 Jennette 581, 587
 Jennie 581
 Jeremiah G. 502, 509
 Jeremiah C. 382
 Jesse 455, 458, 460
 Jesse B. 459, 460
 Jessie 469
 Jessie B. 134
 Jessie F. 209
 Joanna 140, 141, 142, 144
 Joel 110, 257, 277, 308
 John 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77,
 98, 100, 101, 111, 140, 143
 144, 148, 163, 235, 240, 251
 268, 269, 270, 289, 370, 371
 373, 374, 375, 377, 380, 381
 382, 385, 389, 390, 392, 403
 404, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415
 416, 417, 419, 443, 445, 447
 449, 451, 452, 455, 456, 459
 465, 469, 479, 480, 482, 484
 485, 489, 495, 497, 503, 517
 518, 519, 538, 539, 540, 543
 544, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552
 555, 566, 567, 568, 574, 581
 583
 John, Jr. 390, 396, 449, 451
 John A. 550, 554
 John A., Jr. 555
 John B. 151, 172, 210, 593
 John C. 154, 180, 188, 557
 John D. 419, 420, 549, 552
 John E. 396, 399, 409, 497
 505, 506, 533, 536, 590, 592
 John E., Jr. 401
 John E. C. 409
 John E. W. 290, 326
 John F. 509, 514
 John F., Jr. 514
 John G. 135, 391, 397
 John H. 386, 393, 455, 469
 495, 589
 John J. 574
 John K. 532, 535
 John L. 413, 414, 511
 John M. 116, 123, 124, 132
 John McC. 152, 172
 John P. 361, 420, 488, 495
 573, 578
 John S. 395, 466, 497
 John V. 410, 411
 John W. 163, 195, 301, 339
 393, 553
 John Y. 275, 300
 Jonas 111, 115

Jonas D.	124, 132	Julia M.	160, 192, 302
Jonathan 75, 83, 85, 98, 99		Julia N.	302, 340
100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109		Juliette	163, 196, 414, 508
110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118		Junia	180
119, 120, 139, 140, 143, 147		Junius D.	553
229, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237		Junius M.	510
248, 249, 254, 296, 374, 474		Karl R.	205
475, 476, 518, 569, 570, 571		Keith C.	588, 592
573, 579		Kezia	378
Jonathan, Jr.	248	King J.	503, 510
Jonathan C.	146, 154	Kirby	342
Jonathan T.	380	Laura	116, 122
Joseph 233, 234, 235, 238, 240		Laura A.	180, 217
241, 242, 244, 245, 254, 257		Laura E.	327, 360
277, 307, 403, 408, 448, 453		Laura J.	537
475, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483		Laura W.	496
484, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491		Lauretta	165
494, 495, 496, 502, 503, 516		Lawrence B.	342
572, 575		Leander	389, 395
Joseph, Jr. 238, 240, 241, 245		Learie O.	393
256, 480, 482, 483, 494		Lemuel	519
Joseph B.	310, 351	Lena	302, 335, 449, 450
Joseph B. W.	338	Leo	591
Joseph E.	391, 398, 404	Leon	135, 213
Joseph K.	575, 584	Leon H.	135
Joseph S.	277, 303, 589	Leonard W.	290, 327
Joseph S., Jr.	303	Leroy J.	339
Joseph W. 120, 126, 128, 135		Leslie W.	212
137, 408, 409, 502		Letty Jane	456
Josephine	209	Levi	551
Josephine V.	350	Lewis	526
Joshua P. 253, 255, 262, 273		Lewis C.	455, 461, 462
274		Lewis H.	463, 468
Josiah	251, 256, 271, 272	Lewis J.	503
276, 568		Lewis K.	526, 532
Josiah H.	91	L. Herman	134
Josiah T.	303, 554	Lillie A.	302
Josiah W.	305, 344	Lillie E.	592
Judith	386	Lillian K.	562
Julia	190, 280, 526	Lillias J.	305, 346
Julia A.	188	Lizzie A.	180
Julia F.	303, 342	Lizzie C.	173, 212
Julia H.	557	Lois	116, 123

- Lola H. 515
 Leron U. 309, 350
 Lottie 585
 Lottie L. 350
 Louis 579, 586
 Lovina 448, 454, 457
 Louisa 559, 575
 Louisa M. 533, 536
 Louise C. 151
 Louise L. 515
 Lowell B. 368
 Lewell W. 309, 349
 Lucien 579, 586
 Lucius 579, 586
 Lucinda 522
 Lucretia 243, 258
 Lucretia L. 396, 400
 Lucy 105, 111, 116, 257, 278,
 480, 482, 485, 486, 489, 491
 494, 556, 580
 Lucy A. . 154, 179, 412, 413
 Lucy B. 551, 555
 Lucy G. 149
 Lucy J. 180, 217
 Lucy L. 521
 Luther 550, 552, 575
 Luther Y. 557
 Lydia 103, 104, 105, 114, 120
 371, 372, 382, 388, 486, 517
 518
 Lydia A. 493, 501
 Lydia H. 499
 Mabel 208, 562, 591
 Mabel A. 173
 Mabel C. 442
 Mabel E. 125, 589
 Mabelle 537
 Mabelle Louise . . 559, 563
 Mae 132
 Magdalen 403
 Mahula 452
 Marcia 434
 Margaret 474
 Margaret A. 460
 Margaret E. 397
 Margaret M. 380
 Maria . . . 493, 527, 535, 556
 568, 574
 Maria A. 454, 458
 Maria E. 308, 353
 Maria J. 321
 Maria L. 501
 Maria M. 553
 Mariette 116
 Mariam E. 395
 Marilda A. 521
 Marian L. 333, 364
 Marjorie 205
 Martha . 155, 182, 245, 251
 267, 373, 384, 390, 402, 419
 420, 474, 539, 543, 549, 553
 555, 565
 Martha A. 302
 Martha E. 396, 399
 Martha H. 411
 Martin 576
 Martin L. 589
 Martin V. 503
 Mary 74, 75, 82, 85, 86, 99
 100, 102, 105, 109, 110, 112
 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150
 152, 163, 237, 254, 270, 273
 277, 280, 309, 345, 371, 372
 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378
 380, 383, 384, 385, 389, 390
 403, 404, 406, 407, 445, 446
 447, 449, 452, 475, 484, 485
 486, 487, 489, 490, 491, 494
 496, 517, 518, 519, 522, 526
 527, 533, 534, 535, 545, 553
 555, 556, 567, 573, 574, 580
 582
 Mary A. . 120, 128, 149, 151
 165, 180, 299, 327, 360, 396
 407, 408, 551, 559, 563
 Mary B. . 149, 171, 275, 300
 327, 360, 391
 Mary C. 414, 509, 514

- Mary E. 125, 152, 163, 165
 171, 174, 209, 299, 336, 360
 386, 396, 400, 460, 499, 579
 584, 585
 Mary G. 506
 Mary H. 592
 Mary J. 155, 181, 387, 409, 589
 Mary L. 169, 206, 557, 558
 Mary N. 164, 166, 201
 Mary O. 398
 Mary R. 303
 Mary S. 384, 507
 Mary T. 384, 495, 525, 527
 Maryette 124
 Mandareen 459, 467
 Matilda A. 302, 340
 Mathew 542, 547
 Maud B. 198
 Maud L. 351, 362, 537, 584
 Maude 343, 366
 Maude E. 345
 Maurice E. 363
 May 585
 Medora 585, 591
 Mehitable 255, 275, 543, 544
 Melinda 575
 Melissa 163, 171
 Melissa A. 301
 Melissa W. 164
 Mercy . 378, 484, 487, 490
 573, 576
 Meribah 489, 498
 Mertie M. 511
 Mildred C. 134
 Mildred S. 226
 Milton H. 195
 Miriam . . . 237, 248, 254
 Molly 245
 Morris C. 561, 565
 Murville 336
 Myatt C. 468
 Nancy 109, 110, 171, 454, 457
 489, 495
 Nancy J. 386
 Naucy R. 160, 191
 Nancy S. 277, 306
 Naola 125
 Naomi P. 146, 153
 Nathan 143, 149, 164, 167,
 201, 479, 519, 538, 539, 542
 543, 547, 549, 550, 551, 555
 567
 Nathan D. 164, 196
 Nathan W. 165, 198
 Nathaniel 70, 73, 74, 75, 105
 144, 150, 229, 230, 231, 232
 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240
 243, 245, 249, 251, 259, 307
 361, 374, 418, 484, 487, 489
 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575
 576, 578, 579, 584
 Nathaniel, Jr. 231
 Nathaniel O. . . . 281, 321
 Nathaniel P. 170
 Natt P. 170, 207
 Nedebiah 542
 Nellie 132, 302
 Nellie E. 535, 589
 Nellie G. 305, 347
 Nellie M. 310, 351, 562
 559
 Nelson 574, 583
 Nettie M. 173, 198, 212
 Neva E. 589
 Nicholas 460
 Noah 574, 582
 Nora 125
 Norman 574, 586
 Oceana 392
 Olive 190, 243, 258
 Olive E. 455, 459, 460, 461
 Oliver 232, 233, 235, 243, 526
 533, 575
 Olonzo W. 163, 195
 Orville H. 310, 351
 Orville T. 116, 125

- Oscar D. 126, 134
 Otis 382, 388
 Otis A. 333
 Otis Gardiner 272, 296, 297
 Otis Grant 332, 363
 Onecephrus 572
 Paine 483, 484, 487, 488, 489
 495
 Pamela 454
 Pardon T. 492, 493, 499
 Parker 171
 Pascal R. 589
 Paul 571
 Paul W. 589
 Pauline 191
 Payson J. 589
 Peleg 518
 Peletiah 114
 Percy W. 559, 564
 Persis 434, 440
 Peter 147, 159
 Phebe 144, 496, 517, 518, 533
 Phebe A. 463
 Phebe E. 224
 Phila 270, 290
 Phila M. 165
 Philbrick 160, 190
 Phillips 375, 402, 403, 404,
 405, 415, 416, 417, 526
 Phillips, Jr. 416, 417
 Phineas 105, 107, 140, 141
 142, 146, 151, 170, 171, 208
 574
 Phinehas A. 169, 205
 Phoebe 556, 571
 Phyllis 441
 Polly 109, 110, 256, 276, 489
 551, 573, 577
 Potter 540, 545, 546, 550
 Priscilla 238, 364, 570, 573
 Proctor M. 207
 Prudence 68
 Rachel 250, 251, 480, 482
 485, 486, 551, 565
 Rachel M. 118, 126
 Ralph S. 591
 Ravo K. 582, 588
 Rebecca 376, 377, 380, 383
 539, 540
 Rebecca E. 385, 391
 Rebecca H. 381, 386
 Reginald B. 513
 Reginald G. 546
 Rena T. 399
 Reuben 450, 518, 526
 Richard 171, 373, 374, 375
 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385
 387, 388
 Richmond 503, 511
 Robert 399, 526
 Robert E. 537, 575, 583
 Robert N. 589
 Rodney 149, 166
 Roland 54, 567
 Roland B. 205
 Rosamond 568
 Roscoe B. 526
 Rose 510, 567
 Rose V. 151
 Rufus 148, 163, 524, 555
 Roseline 382
 Roxie 151
 Roy 363
 Roy S. 133
 Ruby A. 503, 510
 Rufus P. 301, 339
 Russell H. 302
 Russell P. 252, 275, 301, 302
 Ruth 98, 100, 101, 103, 104
 105, 106, 108, 109, 213, 502
 552
 Ruth B. 393
 Ruth E. 536
 Ruth F. 493
 Ruth H. 499
 Sally 109, 110, 111, 382, 551
 571
 Sally D. 380

- Sally S. 398, 401
 Samuel 70, 98, 99, 100, 107
 374, 403, 434, 439, 441, 522
 550, 554, 567, 568, 573, 574
 577, 583
 Samuel B. 149, 164, 414
 Samuel C. 583, 590
 Samuel H. 411
 Sanford 299
 Sanford B. 275
 Sarah 58, 61, 67, 70, 73, 75
 79, 98, 100, 101, 105, 140
 141, 144, 189, 207, 233, 235
 243, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258
 259, 275, 277, 278, 374, 375
 403, 406, 422, 448, 453, 485
 488, 519, 521, 555, 580
 Sarah A. 169, 203, 397, 400
 Sarah D. 419
 Sarah E. 302
 Sarah G. 281, 322, 396, 399
 Sarah J. 278, 310, 391, 397,
 574, 580
 Sarah M. 170, 207, 547, 550
 Sarah N. 149, 164
 Sarah P. 554
 Sarah S. 409, 509
 Sarah T. 556, 560
 Sarah W. 527
 Sarepta 526
 Sarepta S. 533
 Serena B. 203
 Seth 568, 569, 573
 Seth A. 172
 Sheldon S. 138
 Sheridan 583
 Shubael 434
 Sidney 573, 576, 580
 Sindy Y. 299, 336
 Silas H. 551
 Silas V. 552
 Simeon 430
 Simon 523, 524, 525, 526, 533
 Simon L. 537
 Sophia 114, 116, 117, 122
 Sophia A. 414
 Sophia B. 506
 Sophia M. 307
 Sophina J. 308, 349
 Solomon 571, 575
 Statte 447, 450, 451, 453
 Stephen 146, 152, 259, 281
 453, 522, 523, 524, 526, 533
 551, 556
 Stephen E. 173
 Stephen F. 167, 202
 Stephen P. 281, 322
 Stephen T. 527, 534
 Stephen W. 525, 527
 Susan 171, 345, 373, 381, 387
 526
 Susan A. 392, 456, 465
 Susan E. 387
 Susan F. 305, 343
 Susan H. 154, 179, 555, 559
 Susan I. 160, 191
 Susan L. 456
 Susan P. 420
 Susanna 140, 143, 150, 236
 237, 246, 375, 377, 378, 382
 403, 406, 410, 416, 418, 445
 446, 519
 Susie M. 202
 Sumner W. 171, 209
 Sylvanus 533, 569, 570, 573
 Sylvia 571, 575
 Tabitha 491
 Thankful 102
 Theodore A. 364
 Theodore L. 553
 Theodore M. 125
 Therese A. 399
 Thomas 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61
 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73
 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 86, 98, 99
 100, 101, 107, 108, 109, 140
 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 164
 188, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239

- 240, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253
 254, 255, 273, 275, 302, 421
 452, 475, 477, 482, 483, 484
 485, 487, 516, 517, 519, 522
 567, 568
 Thomas, Jr. 98, 107, 519
 Thomas A. 154, 180, 181
 Thomas C. 509
 Thomas D. 556, 561
 Thomas F. 382, 389, 395
 Thomas P. 377, 379, 389
 Thomas P., Jr. 384
 Thomas W. 146, 154
 Thomas M. 147, 161
 Thomasine 374
 Timothy 144, 148, 151, 163
 229, 235, 236, 242, 244, 245
 371, 422, 430, 431
 Tracy B. 205
 Upton 151
 Ursula F. 556
 Vickery 381
 Virginia R. 507
 Waity 485
 Waity F. 502
 Waldo L. 395
 Walter 191, 590
 Walter B. 584, 590
 Walter F. 198
 Walter H. 135
 Walter I. 208
 Ward 586
 Warren 575
 Washington 555
 Wellington 555
 Wentworth 171, 208
 Werden 549, 552
 Werden F. 557, 562
 Wilbur 494
 Willard 277, 304, 343, 344
 William 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58
 60, 61, 62, 72, 114, 117, 118
 119, 128, 149, 151, 165, 170
 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377
 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384
 385, 391, 392, 403, 417, 421
 443, 444, 445, 447, 448, 449
 453, 460, 461, 473, 474, 475
 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482
 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491
 492, 494, 495, 506, 522, 523
 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 546
 547, 551, 556, 566, 571, 572
 575, 576
 William, Jr. 545
 William A. 399, 415, 438
 550, 554, 582
 William B. 386, 392, 407
 509, 562
 William C. 414, 509, 515
 William D. 309, 310, 385
 391, 397
 William D., Jr. 397
 William G. 414, 492, 493
 499, 500, 507, 509, 514
 William G., Jr. 500, 501
 William H. 118, 126, 173, 212
 302, 316, 448, 454
 William J. 321
 William K. 412, 413
 William M. 180, 217, 553
 William P. 499, 507, 526, 527
 532
 William R. 135, 503, 579, 585
 591
 William T. 299
 William W. 209, 557, 558
 562, 563
 William Y. 275, 299
 Willis A. 560, 564
 Winfield S. 171, 195, 209, 219
 233
 Winifred B. 515
 Winthrop 128, 136
 Winthrop C. 332, 364
 Wilson M. 511
 Wyntje 445, 446, 450
 Yale Debbs 339

INDEX.

NAMES OTHER THAN HAMMOND.

ACKERMAN		Franklin T.	338
Catherine	446, 455	Maud A.	338
David	446, 454, 455	AHERNS	
Mary	454, 455	August	283
ADAMS		ALBEE	
Abigail	294, 425	Arthur	318
Bethia	87	Azuba	280
Elizabeth	398	Clark	280, 318
Experience	536	Edson P.	280, 317
George	108	Gilbert J.	280, 318
Hannah	432	Jane A.	280, 318
Hattie L.	401	Peter	280
Henry	169, 294	Truman	318
James	481	Mary L.	318
John	290, 401	William	318
Joseph	294	ALBRO	
Nathaniel	88	James	486
Phineas	167, 168	Ruth	545
Sarah A.	167, 168	William	546
William	101	ALDEN	
ADSIT		John	294
Amos	338	Ruth	294
Cordelia J. . . .	338	ALDRICH	
Emma	338	Amasa	277
Franklin	338	Catherine	276

Cyrel R.	286	Triphena II.	502
Cyrenus	277	ANGIER	
Fannie P.	286	Bazaleel	60, 64, 68
Paine	277	Capt. William	140
Phineas	286	ANNIS	
Mary E.	286	John	150
ALEXANDER		Sarah	150
Joseph	383	Susan	150
ALLEN		ANTHONY	
Adriana S.	438	Lottie	551
Anson J.	192	ANTIS	
Benjamin F.	397	Gertrude	137
Charles G.	440	ARCHER	
Charles II.	441	Lizzie D.	419
Chloe	550	ARLIN	
Jennie	341	Mary	181
John	341	ARMSTRONG	
Julia D.	341	Arnold	490
Mary A.	441	Benjamin	490
Noah	427	Charles F.	591
William	396, 438	Daniel L.	490
ALLIS		Eliza	490, 498
Ichabod	229	George N.	591
Martha	229	Gertrude	591
ALMY		Harriet	490
Jonathan	488	John	490
Jonathan T.	488	Mercy	490
Phebe	487	Oliver	490
AMES		Robert M.	591
Adeline	468	Sarah	490
Jonathan	468	Thomas	490
ANDREWS		William	490
Abby E.	415	ARNOLD	
Anna M.	415	Mary	567
Merville	302	Mary II.	563
Nathaniel	415	Samuel	567
Zephaniah	476	William R.	563
ANGELL		ASH	
Jeremiah	502	Lucinda	320
Jessie	343, 549	ASHEY	
Joseph	129	Nancy	412
Margaret	474	Nathaniel	387
Nedebiah	543, 549	Susan	387
Nehemiah	548		

ASHLEY			BADGER	
Col. Samuel	241, 272		Cecil H.	360
ASHWORTH			Dora M.	360
Mary	222		Elmer E.	360
ASTLYE			Helen	214
Robert	68		Ralph L.	360
ATKINS			BAILEY	
—	412		Elizabeth H.	300
ATWOOD			Esther	161
Alice	313		Joseph	300
AUDINWOOD			Patty C.	161
Adaline	137		Phineas	161
George	137		BAIRD	
Harry	137		George	158
May	137		BAKER	
AUSTIN			Catherine	357
Arthur W.	173		Jemima	429
Carrie B.	202		Joseph	429
Elbridge G.	173		Keziah	428
Ellen F.	173, 213		Lucy	287
Mary A.	291		Mary	294
Mary J.	173, 213		Olive	260
Thomas	166		Richard	294
AVERY			Samuel	141
Betsey	551		Thomas	260
Mrs. Mary	464		BALL	
AXEY			Mary	324
James	479		BALLARD	
AYER			Daniel	400
Florence A.	210		Robert L.	400
James	145		BALLOU	
AYLESWORTH			Amasa	306, 349
Alba	520		Eleanor J.	306, 348
John	520		Isabel H.	306
BABCOCK			Isabel N.	306, 349
Armeda E.	561		Jerome	202
Arnold	526		Sabin A.	535
Hannah	505, 526		Silas	306
Hiram	561		William H.	535
Mercy A.	572		BARBER	
BACON			Hamblet	169
Elijah	476		Sarah W.	167, 169
Jonathan	388		William	479
Samuel	232			

- BARD**
 Anne 283
 William 283
- BARDEN**
 Abner 303
 Mary 303
- BARKER**
 Mercy 90
- BARLOW**
 Mary 586
 Miss ——— 95
- BARNARD**
 Isaac 87, 88
 James 87
 Sarah 69, 88
- BARNES**
 John 374, 567
 Margery 474
 Thankful 237
 Thomas 237
- BARNEY**
 Isaiah K. 559
 John 559
 Ruth 559
- BARRENGER**
 Eliza 583
- BARRETT**
 Elizabeth 65
 William 183
- BARRON**
 Abigail 70, 78
 Dorothy 70
 Elizabeth 70
 Ellis 60, 61, 62, 70, 71
 Ellis, Jr. 62, 70
 Grace 70
 Hannah 62, 70, 78
 Joseph 78
 Mehitable 70
 Moses 109
 Peter 78
 Sarah 70
 Samuel 78
 Timothy 69, 70, 78
- BARROWS, (BARRUS)**
 Ebenzer 294, 355
 Elizabeth 294
 Elmina M. 355
- BARTHOLOMEW**
 Sarah F. 367
- BARTLETT**
 Alice 213
 Fred F. 311
 Rebecca 399
- BARTON**
 Aaron 215
 Ada I. 185, 219
 Bessie A. 219
 Clara 185, 186
 Clarence W. 219
 Clarissa H. 156, 186
 David 156, 185
 David S. 185
 Dolly 156
 Edith J. 220
 Edmund C. 215
 Herbert P. 219, 228
 Ida A. 185, 220
 Ida M. 220
 Irving W. 226
 John R. 185
 Lauretta G. 220
 Loren C. 219
 Martha B. 215
 Marion A. 219
 Mary A. 185
 Myrtis A. 219
 Sarah 156, 185
 Samuel R. 185, 219
 Stephen 156, 184
 Stephen E. 185, 220
 Stephen I. 219
 Walter S. 219
- BASS**
 Hannah 294
 John 294
 Samuel 294

BASSETT

Grace A. 535
John E. 535

BATCHELDER

Abbie F. 201
Addie A. 201
Amos 158
Annabel 201
David S. 200
Mary B. 201, 213
Sadie H. 201
Sarah 158
Simeon 200

BATES

Hulda 533
Jane 468

BATTLECOME

Elizabeth 538

BAXTER

Abigail 294
James 435
Joseph 424
Nathaniel 60, 64

BEACH

Henry 193

BEALE

Edward W. 337

BEALS

Luther 288

BEANE

Clara E. 132
Clarence H. 132
Elizabeth M. 132
John H. 132
Mariette I. 132
William C. 132
William W. 132

BEARSS

M. Beulah 565

BEEDE

Sarah C. 216

BEEKMAN

Cornelia 456

BEEMAN

Elizabeth 130
Horace 130
Susan 130

BELDING

Elijah 265
Moses 25
Samuel 234, 235
Thankful 265
William C. 251

BELGROVE

Elizabeth 442
Henry 442
Louise M. 442

BELL

Hattie M. 394
Helen A. 394
Jacob S. 394
Senior S. 394
William H. 394
William S. 394

BELLOWS

Arthur L. 189
Calvin 189
George W. 189
Julius N. 189

BEMIS

David 100
Dinah 93
Grace 113
John 83
Mary 106
Sarah 101
Susanna 83

BENJAMIN

James G. 133
William F. 133

BENNETT

Amos 303
Blanch E. 368
David 350
Edward 350, 368
Emma 368

- Emma H. 350
 Hattie L. 303
 Leon S. 350, 369
 Oscar 303
 Robert 308
 Ruth L. 369
 Samuel R. 350
BERRY
 Alice 566
 John 355
 Richard 566
 Thomas L. 355
BESANT
 Fannie 565
BETTS
 Rev. Frederick W. 329, 361
BETTIS
 Obadiah 480, 481
BICKFORD
 Cynthia E. . . . 215
BICKNELL
 Zachariah 481
BIDWELL
 Horace 439
 Martha P. 439
BIGELOW
 Abraham 101, 102
 Eunice 102
 Fanny 264
 Jacob 104
 Mary 87, 102
 Mercy 101, 108, 117
 Moses 102
 Samuel 102
BILL
 Daniel W. 333
 David 333
 Ebenezer 271, 272
 John 272
 Lucy M. 334
 Mehitable 271, 272
 Rachel 247, 258, 272
BIRDSALL
 Mary E. 129
BISHOP
 David 348
 Eugene R. 349
 Fred O. 349
 James B. 349
 Jennie E. 349
 Samuel 348
 Stella A. 349
BIXBY
 Sarah 166
BLACKLEE
 Mary 407
 Rebecca 410, 411
 William 407
BLAGROVE
 Nathaniel 473
BLAKE
 Carlos 341
 Frances 178
 Ina 341
 John 258
 Nathan 249
 Patience 117
BLAKESLEE
 Sophia A. 506
 William 506
BLANCHARD
 Charles 591
 Isabella 591
BLANEY
 Benjamin H. . . . 400
 Bethia 385
 Elias 400
 Nancy 386
 William 386
BLESH
 Ada M. 366
 Rudolph 366
BLISS
 Charles H. 351
 Ida J. 351
BLIVEN
 Elizabeth 497

BLOOD	Elizabeth 567
Charles 436	BOUTWELL
Hattie 212	Arthur 226
John F. 436	Carrie E. 227
Martha S. 436	Earle F. 227
Otis 436	Leroy A. 227
Otis H. 436	BOWDEN
BLOOMER	William F. 396
Viola 368	BOWEN
BLOOMFIELD	Eliza 439
Henry 374	Jerathmell 483
BOARDMAN	BOWMAN
Abigail 259	Lillian M. 205
BOGIA	BOYDEN
James 404	Mary R. 327
BOLLES	Thomas 55
Barney 351	BRACKETT
James E. 351	James 398
Mary 569	Sabra A. 397, 398
BOND	Uranus 398
John 75	BRADLEY
Justice 69	Susanna 373
Daniel 103, 105	BRADSTREET
BONDREAU	Cora L. 207
Louis 320	Elizabeth 81
BONET	James B. 419
Priscilla 246	John 81
BONSTEEL	John F. 75
Philip J. 457	Mary 81
BOOTH	Moses 81
Edwin 504	Nathaniel 74, 81
Edwin R. 497, 504, 512	Sarah 81
Eliphal 504	BRATTLE
Mary H. 504	William 473
Sherman M. 530	BREWER
— 556	Jennie 453
BORDEN	BRIDGE
Susanna 298	Elizabeth 71
BOSWORTH	Matthew 58
Mary 435	BRIGGS
BOSS	C. A. 581, 587
Abigail 493	Deborah 555
BOURNE	Ella 589
Ann 402	Jacob 587

Jennie	587	Donald	358
John	549	Edgar C.	325, 357
J. W.	330	Edgar D.	212
Louisa	587	Elijah W.	561
Mildred	587	Eliza	554
Rhona	589	Eliza M.	157, 188
Susanna	544, 548, 549	Elizabeth	183, 218
Walter	589	Elizabeth H.	526
BRIGHAM		Ellsworth	358
Mary A.	288	Emily M.	158
BRIMBLECOMB		Ephraim	101, 102
Merrit	403	Esek	483
Thomas	403	Fanny	158
BROCKLEBANK		Frank J.	159
Nathan, Jr.	140	Grace	86
BROGAN		George L.	325
Rachel	346, 347	Hamlet R.	158
BROMLEY		Harriet L.	159
Deila C.	315	Harry	325
BROTHERTON		Henry	158, 404
Jason	576	Ida M.	159
BROWN		James	147, 159
Abigail A.	158	James A.	159
Abijah	87, 101	Jane	466
Abraham	85	Jasper	147, 157
Abram	457	Jeremiah	325
Alice	158	Jerusha	459
Alpheus	106	John	104, 105, 476, 544
Amoretta	561	Joseph	147, 183
Amos B.	158	Joseph W.	159
Angie F.	159	Josiah	157
Ann	157	J. Romaine	457
Ann M.	525	Learned	147, 157
Anna	159	Leonard	511
Benjamin	549	Lillian	188
Celia A.	158	Lucretia B.	511
Charles	183	Lucy M.	159, 188
Charles D.	159	Lydia	85
Charles W.	415	Maria	121, 157
Caroline	157	Mary	391, 511
Charlotte E.	158	Mary A.	159
Daniel	147, 158	Mary J.	158
Danforth	147, 159, 183	Mehitable	194
David	525	Mico M.	159

Moses	476	Sarah	291, 296
Oscar H.	159, 188	BUG	
Peter	466	Elizabeth	74
Ruth T.	561	BUGBEE	
Samuel T.	325	Maria E.	395
Sarah	147, 157, 188	Stephen W.	395
Sarah E.	158	BULL	
Susan	147	Henry	499, 500
Susan A.	158	Sarah T.	499
Tamar H.	158	BULLARD	
Thomas	76	Leonard L.	291
Timothy	232	BULLOCK	
Walter E.	325, 357	Abbie C.	501
William	473	Jabez	501
_____	556	John	501
BRUCE		Stephen	546
Laura J	315	BULLEN	
BUCK		Amos H.	267
Ellen	129	BUNTEN	
Loring E.	158	Edgar	170
Lyman	129	John	150, 170, 179
Theodore	129	John D.	150, 170
BUCKHOUT		John J.	179
Anna	456	Lizzie	170
Edward	465	Lorenzo	150
Isaac	456, 465	Lucretia	150
Jacob	456	Mary A.	150, 170
BUCKLIN		Phebe	150
Edgar	342	Robert	150
George	342	Rosetta F.	179, 216
George F.	342	Sirene	150
Lucy	546	Susan H.	150
BUCKMAN		BURCH	
Nathan	424	Joseph	552
BUFFUM		Lydia	551
Benjamin	295	BURDETT	
Caleb	295	Anna H.	136
Elvira	319	Camilla H.	136
Esek	324	Charles A.	136
James	324	James F.	136
Jedediah	294, 295, 319	BURGESS	
Joseph	295	Field	522
Lucretia	303	Sarah	522
Robert	295		

BURGETT		Hattie E.	335
Conrad	556	Henrietta	97
Huldah	556	Lottie A.	335
Maria A.	556	Lucy B.	299, 334
BURPEE		Minnie B.	335
Isaac	140	Theodore L.	335
BURLINGAME		Woodbury O.	299, 335
Roxana	125	BUXTON	
BURNETT		Anthony	295
Charles	353	Elizabeth	295
Fannie	353	Ella.	368
Walker	353	John	295
BURNHAM		Joseph	295
Abbie	170	Ruth	319
Eliza	148	Sarah	295
Hannah	148	BYFIELD	
Margaret	81	Nathaniel	473
Samuel	148	CAIN	
BURNS		Rev. Thomas	308
Abigail	385	CAINE	
Brian	521	C. E.	345
Mary E.	327	Mary	345
BURROUGHS		S. V.	345
Alfred D.	174	CADY	
Anna M.	174	James	70
Charles A.	174, 214	Joseph	255
James	214	Nicholas	70
Marietta	214	Rebecca	255
Maud A.	214	CALDWELL	
BUSH		John	416
Manlius	511	Mary A.	264
Ruth E.	511	CALLENDER	
BUSHNELL		Elisha	402
Mrs. Mary L.	318	CAMPBELL	
BUTLER		Jed	279
Aaron A.	299, 335	Laura	585
Abigail J.	299, 334	CANDLER	
Adaline O.	299, 334	Matthias	374
Allen	298	CAPRON	
Caroline	335	Belle	585
Daniel	298	Benjamin	585
Fannie H.	298	Emma	535
Florence L.	335	George	585
Fred D.	335	Jennie	585

- | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|
| May | 585 | CARR | |
| Olive | 585 | Damaris U. | 497 |
| CARLE | | Ebenezer | 497 |
| Lewis | 458 | Edward | 489 |
| CARMAN | | Joanna | 489 |
| Jessie | 314 | John | 483 |
| CARPENTER | | Rhoda | 265 |
| Abigail | 246, 264 | Robert | 480, 481 |
| Charles | 438 | Sarah | 489, 586 |
| Consider | 246, 265 | William | 232 |
| Daniel | 246 | CARRIEL | |
| Eber H. | 265, 288 | Huklah | 244 |
| Elijah | 246, 264 | Mary | 244 |
| Elijah P. | 265 | Nathaniel | 244 |
| Elizabeth | 532 | Rachel | 260 |
| Elizabeth G. | 265, 287 | CARROLL | |
| Ezra | 246, 265 | Judith | 414 |
| Fanny A. | 265 | CARSON | |
| George | 265, 287 | James | 282 |
| Greenwood | 246, 247, 254 | CARTER | |
| Hannah | 561 | Elizabeth S. | 199, 200 |
| Harriet R. | 265, 286 | Ida C. | 212 |
| Hastings | 246, 264, 265 | Nathaniel | 199 |
| 288 | | Ralph W. | 212 |
| John L. | 265, 288 | Rilla E. | 198 |
| Julia A. | 265, 286 | Weston M. | 212 |
| Kate | 324 | William M. | 212 |
| Lois | 116 | CARY | |
| Mary | 319 | Simon | 546 |
| Michael | 540 | CASTLE | |
| Nathaniel | 246 | Eliza | 551 |
| Preston | 246 | CASWELL | |
| Seth | 244 | Mary S. | 400 |
| Simon | 523, 525 | CATE | |
| Sophronia | 246 | Anna D. | 214 |
| Susan | 246 | Dolly | 214 |
| Thankful B. | 265, 287 | George E. | 214 |
| Thankful G. | 265, 286 | Ira H. | 214 |
| Timothy | 475 | Jesse | 214 |
| Thomas | 546 | John A. | 214 |
| Theodocia | 246 | Mary J. | 214, 228 |
| Thomas | 546 | Oren J. | 214 |
| William | 246 | Rosabell | 214 |

CATLIN					Samuel	242
Charles	300				CHASE	
CHADWICK					Cora	133
Elizabeth	534				Deiadamia	560
Sergeant	69				Eben	176
CHAFFEE					Ephraim	483
Anna M.	129				Jonathan	502
Alfred M.	188				Levi	551
Erminia E.	188				Luna M.	559
Herbert V.	188				Mary A.	166
Joel	188				Nehemiah	157
Otis B.	188				Orrin	559
Walter S.	188				Sarah	502, 551
CHAMBERLAIN					Samuel	539
Abigail	229				Simeon	166
Eunice	527				Susan S.	202
G. Leslie	174				Vashti	156
John	229, 231				CHEEVER	
Rebecca	83				Rebecca	255
Simeon	229, 233				CHENEY	
Thomas	233					152
CHAMBERS					Annie M.	202
William M.	384				Margaret	76
CHAMPLAIN					CHILD	
Benjamin	493				Benjamin W.	221
CHAMPLIN					Charles	215
Sarah	496				Elizabeth	112, 113
CHANDLER					Frances M.	220
Augusta H.	346, 367				John	113
Calvin	327				Joseph	159
David	553				Joshua	113
Fannie G.	214				Martha	159
George G.	346				Millard B.	215
Joseph	346, 366				Polly	113
Louisa P.	346				CHINERY	
Mary A.	327				Ephriam	426
Nancy	553				CHOATE	
CHAPMAN					Dr. David	418
Albert T.	212				CHRISTOPHER	
Carlos	212				Andrew	392
Daniel	255				Elizabeth	392
David	255				John	392, 512
Ernest G. U.	212				Martha S.	512
Everett R.	212				Welhelmina	512

CHURCHILL		Thomas T.	250
Cornelia A.	563	Walter	500
CHURCH		William	110, 432
Frank W.	129	Zillah	424
Fred E.	129	CLEMENT	
Jerome B.	129	Eliza A.	164
Thomas	473	Elizabeth E.	153
CLAPP		John	153
Hannah	119, 120	Sarah G.	153
Joseph	118	CLOUGH	
Mary A.	118, 119, 120	Bernice	181
Nicholas	119	Chester	217
Capt. Roger	119	Frank	181
CLARKE		George G.	216
Abigail M.	432	Howard	216
Caroline	433	Julia	181
Charles M.	219	Lucretia C.	173
Celinda	219	Luther	181, 216
Daniel	79, 80	Mabel A.	217
David	568	Otis J.	181
David B.	220	CLOUTMAN	
Edward H.	433	Ann	396
Elisha	428	Samuel C.	396
George L.	563	William	396
Hannah	244	COFFIN	
Harry L.	220	John H.	400
Helen L.	563	John M.	400
Hepzibah	423	COGGESHALL	
Jacob	428	David M.	488, 495
John	96, 104, 114	John	500
John J.	432	Joseph	486
Jonathan	230	William A.	488
Manilus S.	433	COGSWELL	
Mary	79, 96	Arthur C.	420
Mary A.	96	Epes	420
Mary J.	220	Epes A.	420
Martha	428, 432	Harriet E.	420
Meletiah	423, 428	COLBY	
Mercy	427	Achsah	148
Penninah	427	Alice B.	117, 215
Pitt	422, 428, 432	Anna	145
Rachel	428	Anthony	145
Sarah	428	Arthur M.	176
Susan	123	Asenath	194

- | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Bertha | 215 | Martha [†] | 517 |
| Caleb E. | 217 | Thomas | 374 |
| Carl M. | 215 | Thomasine | 373 |
| Charles H. | 176, 214 | COLGROVE | |
| Cyrena M. | 175 | John B. | 458 |
| Cyrus | 194 | COLLIER | |
| Edwin A. | 193 | Abigail T. | 158 |
| Ella M. | 179, 216 | James | 158 |
| Elmer | 215 | Sarah B. | 189 |
| Etta A. | 179, 216 | COLSON | |
| Enoch | 179 | Lois | 504 |
| Eva L. | 215 | COLTON | |
| Frank H. | 193 | Augustus | 95 |
| Francis W. | 193 | COLVIN | |
| George A. | 196 | Freelove | 545 |
| Grace V. | 193 | Polly | 545 |
| Hezekiah | 175 | COMSTOCK | |
| Henry S. | 194 | Amy | 295 |
| Ira L. | 176 | Azariah | 295 |
| James | 176 | Cornelia B. | 563 |
| James E. | 176, 217 | Milton L. | 563 |
| Joel W. | 193 | CONANT | |
| John A. | 177 | Ebenezer | 232 |
| Julia M. | 194 | Francis | 183 |
| Lucina M. | 177, 215 | CONGDON | |
| Lucinda | 176 | Benjamin | 502 |
| Marietta | 177 | Deborah | 499 |
| Martha L. | 177 | Martha | 499 |
| Mary A. | 193 | CONNELL | |
| Milton | 177, 215 | Mary | 286 |
| Moses | 176, 217 | CONNELLY | |
| Ola | 217 | James | 460, 461 |
| Ralph E. | 176 | CONNER | |
| Reuben | 176 | Hannah | 394 |
| Roswell | 179 | Timothy | 370 |
| Sarah E. | 176, 177, 217 | CONVERSE | |
| Sophronia | 176, 215 | Edith L. | 218 |
| Thomas | 193 | Edmund | 183, 218 |
| Thomas B. | 194 | Eva M. | 218 |
| Willaby | 176 | Josiah | 100 |
| COLE | | Ruth | 100 |
| Daniel | 517 | COOKE | |
| Edward | 550 | Abel H. | 357 |
| Hannah | 539 | Caleb | 109 |

- Caroline 324
 Jane N. 357
 Mary 249
 Polly 109
 Rhoda 547
 Susan 556
 COOLBAUGH
 Jemima 343
 COOLIDGE
 Elizabeth 113
 Jonathan 110, 113
 Jonas 113
 John 64
 William 99
 COOMBS
 George 447
 George M. 222
 Sarah 463, 464
 COOPER
 Mary 246
 Rachel 246
 Sarah 551
 COPPIE
 Henry 366
 CORBETT
 William 481
 COREY
 Henry G. 219
 CORNELL
 Anise 115
 Ezra 518
 CORUNE
 Elisha 320
 COSTER
 Gerard H. 262
 John G. 262
 COTTON
 Rev. Seaborn 67
 COTTRELL
 Emily 505
 COXE
 Alfred 323
 David 452
 David H. 452
 Laurette D. T. . . . 323
 CRAFTS
 Frank M. 587
 Leander F. 587
 Perry F. 587
 CRAM
 Ada J. 321
 Alice J. 321, 355
 Charles S. 321
 Ursula V. 312
 Willard 321
 Willard T. 321
 CRANE
 Abigail 188
 Elizabeth 373
 Emeline 533
 James 583
 Lemuel 482, 483
 Mary A. 583
 CRANSTON
 Caleb 502
 Eunice 502
 John 502
 Samuel 502
 Sarah 493
 CRAYTON
 Betsey 581
 William 581
 CREW
 J. Lewis 516
 Mary L. 516
 CRESSON
 Thomas 231, 234, 235
 CRISSMAN
 Ada H. 342
 Helen 342
 John 342
 CROSBY
 Anthony 67
 Constance 67
 CROSS
 Abraham L. 315, 352
 Adelaide J. 315
 Azuba 279, 314, 357

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Betsey L. | 315 | CUMMINGS | |
| Carl F. | 313 | Benjamin F., Jr. | 387 |
| Calista | 279, 313 | Joseph | 242 |
| Ebenezer F. | 279, 314 | Peletiah | 243, 259 |
| Edwin | 314 | Samuel | 83 |
| Ella E. | 315 | CUNNINGHAM | |
| Ethel M. | 316 | Esther | 93, 146 |
| Fannie M. | 279 | CURTIS | |
| Frank B. | 314 | Benjamin | 90 |
| Fred | 314 | Cornelia | 510 |
| Fred W. | 314 | Harriet | 350 |
| Gertrude C. | 315 | Lydia | 90 |
| George | 279, 313 | CUSHING | |
| Hannah | 62, 63, 64 | Jacob | 104 |
| Hattie C. | 315 | James | 74 |
| Hilda | 352 | Job | 106 |
| Irving G. | 313 | Lydia | 106 |
| Joel B. | 279, 314 | Warham | 101 |
| John | 62, 63, 74, 314 | CUSHMAN | |
| John W. | 315, 352 | Phila E. | 164 |
| Joseph W. | 279, 315 | Royal S. | 164 |
| Lizzie A. | 314 | CUSTARD | |
| Lucile | 352 | Mary | 512 |
| Lucina | 279 | CUTTER | |
| Lucia M. | 315 | Amy | 428 |
| Lorenzo D. | 279, 315 | Joseph | 72, 428 |
| Mildred | 352 | Oliver | 428 |
| Nathan | 279 | Sarah | 92, 428 |
| Nathan J. | 316 | Simeon | 428 |
| Peter | 278 | CUTLER | |
| Royal S. | 279, 316 | Asher | 377 |
| Sylvander H. | 279, 315 | Hattie D. | 314 |
| Thomas | 279 | CUTTING | |
| Wesley | 279 | Isaac | 99, 100, 105 |
| Wilder | 279 | Robert | 105 |
| William H. | 315 | Silence | 93 |
| Ziba | 279 | DAMON | |
| CROWE | | Nellie | 193 |
| Willard | 315 | DANIELS | |
| CROWNINSHIELD | | Anna E. | 355 |
| Edward | 408 | Jeremiah | 427 |
| Jane | 408 | Josiah E. | 355 |
| Mary | 408 | Levi | 431 |

Mary	271, 426	Jerusha	125
Robert	355	Louis J.	334
DARGITS		DEE	
Charles J.	347	Anna	446
George	347	Elizabeth	446
DARROW		Isaac	446
Rhoda	576	Jane	446
DART		Samuel	446
Cyrus V.	367	Selitie	446
DAVIDS		Solomon	446
John	457, 469	Susanna	446
Sarah	457, 466, 469	William	446
William	444, 457	DELAFIELD	
DAVIS		Joseph	285
Anna	141, 147, 183	Lewis L.	285
Burton E.	340	FODEL-DELAFIELD	
Cynthia	174, 179, 214	Sarah C.	508, 509
Daniel C.	510	DELISLE	
Daniel C., Jr.	227	John W.	274
Edna	340	DELAND	
George	174	Benjamin	135
Harriet	174	Bertha H.	135
Harriet E.	510	Florence B.	135
John	106, 483	Helen I.	135
Levi M.	174	Joseph F.	135
Mabel A.	227	DELANO	
Simon	481	Meribah	567
Sophia	216	DENNIS	
Thomas C.	592	Abigail	417
DAY		John	417
Daniel	237	Mary	380, 417
David W.	348	Robert	443
Elijah	542	DEQUOIS	
Emma	534	Cornelia	299
Fanny W.	289	Helen	299
Minnie B.	348	Laura	299
Olive	360	Lewis	299
Stephen	289	DIBBLE	
Stephen, Jr.	326	Nancy	562
William H.	158	Phebe	562
DEAN		Thomas	562
Effie M.	334	DICKINSON	
Fanny V.	334	Hannah	320
James H.	334	Reuben	245

Mary	434, 440	Emory	156, 187
Zenus	434	Mary	156
DURANT		Sarah	156
Sabe	266	EDWARDS	
Sarah	277	Agnes E. H.	505
DUREN		Elizabeth	513
Asa	320	Eugene	513
DURFEE		Eugene P.	513
Freelove	555	John E.	505
Joseph	551	Phoebe P.	505
DURGIN		ELDRED	
Mary J.	162	John	488
DURRELL		ELLIDGE	
Rebecca	273	Susan	379
DWELLE		ELLIOT	
Sarah C.	126	Christiana	552
DWINELL		Clarissa	154
Abiah	258	Hattie E.	211
Elizabeth	258	James W.	211
Esther	258	John	211
Rachel	258	Julia A.	161
Sarah	258	Lydia	264
Thomas	258	Polly	154
DYER		Robert J.	211
George	157	ELLIS	
William	483	Abia	239, 255
EAMES		Annie M.	226
Keziah W.	288	Bathshua	239, 255
Jotham	288	Bridget	255
EASTMAN		Ellen M.	222
Hannah	145	Evelyn B.	226
Stephen	145	Everett	226
Rachel	154	Jonathan	476
EBERHART		Joseph 239, 249, 254, 255	
Florence	345	Joseph H.	255
Lovisa A.	345	Lucretia P.	349
Uriah	345	Myron P.	226
ECKER		Oscar J.	226
Bregie	450	Ralph	226
EDDY		ELWOOD	
Amos	156	Minnie L.	339
Anna E.	187	ELY	
Emerson	156	Keziah M.	288
Emeline S.	187		

- ELMORE
 Eliza 459, 460
 James T. . . . 459, 460
 Lyman 459, 467
 Samuel L. . . . 458, 459
- EMERICK
 Susan M. 344
- EMERY
 Alice M. 534
 Elam 534
 George W. 534
 Hattie M. 534
 Henry F. 534
 Manly P. 534
 Samuel 534
- ENNIST
 Ella L. 469
 Jonathan 469
 John D. 469
 John J. 469
 May I. 469, 470
- EMMONS
 Charles 349
- ERIE
 Simon 54, 55, 59
- EVANS
 Abigail 397
 John 231, 568
 Joseph B. 397
 Laura 584
 Martha L. 397
- EVICK
 Adam 441
 Ida A. 441
- FADDEN
 Blanche 336
 Charles 336
 Charles C. 221
 Gertrude 336
 Hattie 336
 Morris 336
 Peter 336
 Sidney 336
- Truman 336
- FAIRBAIRN
 Carrie C. 356
 John E. 356
 John R. 356
 William A. 356
- FAIRBANKS
 Madison 349
 Mary E. 349
- FAIRFIELD
 John 300
- FAIRMAN
 Chloe 506
- FANCHER
 Lydia A. 316
- FARMER
 Harriet S. . . . 322, 356
 Jesse 322
 Marion E. . . . 307, 308
 Sarah E. H. . . . 322, 356
 William 307
- FARNHAM
 Maud L. 369
 William H. 369
- FARNSWORTH
 Charlotte 95
 David 83, 91, 92, 95
 Elon J. 96, 97
 Eunice 91, 95, 96, 97
 Gertrude 97
 Hannah 91
 James P. 95, 96
 John 95, 97
 John F. 96, 97
 Julius M. 96
 Mary 91, 94, 95
 Relief 91, 94
 Robert 96
 Sarah 95, 96
 Samuel 91, 95
 Stephen 83
- FAHR
 Abigail 237

- FARRAR
 Persis 182
 Samuel D. 182
- FARRINGTON
 Serena L. 202
- FELCH
 Jonathan 103, 104, 112
 Mary 85
 Nathaniel 112
- FELLOWS
 John 546
 Weston P. 174
- FELT
 Philippa 139
- FELTON
 Elizabeth 381
- FERGUSON
 Charles G. 302, 341
 David 179
 Maria B. 179
 Merritt A. 341
 Robert 302
 Robert C. 302
 William A. 302, 341
- FIELD
 Mary 195
- FIFIELD
 Damon 196
 Mary A. 201
- FINLEY
 Rev. William 358
- FISH
 Hiram 460, 461
 John I. E. 461
- FISHER
 Alfreda 288
 Ichabod 239
 Jonathan 101, 103
 John 71
 Lewis 288
 Sarah J. 312
- FISKE
 Amanda 532
 Amariah 532
- Anna 115, 548
 Benjamin 540, 544, 545
 548, 549
 Benjamin, Jr. 544, 549
 Benoni 545
 Charles L. 532
 David W. 395
 Elijah 114
 Joseph 477, 479
 Julia 438
 Lucy 281
 Lydia 82
 Mary 126, 240, 479
 Nancy 544
 Nathaniel 83
 Polly 115
 Reuben 544
 Samuel 479
 Sarah 83, 111, 236, 256
 Thomas 111
 William 111, 479
- FITTS
 Addie L. 210, 227
 Alice J. 210
 Anna G. 210, 227
 Arthur P. 210
 Benjamin E. 210
 Carrie J. 210, 226
 Georgia 210
 Isabelle S. 210, 227
 Jessie L. 210
 Lewis C. 210
 Mary E. 210, 226
 Rufus F. 210
- FLACK
 Rebecca 381
- FLAGG
 Jonathan 157
- FLANDERS
 Dora R. 211
 John A. 211
- FLETCHER
 Daniel C. 121
 Edward 121

Elizabeth H.	121	Fox	
George H.	121	Hattie A.	313
Joel	322	Salmon H.	313
Jonathan	120	William F.	331
Luna E.	322	FOXWELL	
Theodore C.	121	Richard	54, 66
William S.	121	FRANCIS	
FLINN		Col. Ebenezer	140
Edward	409	FRANK	
John	372	Jael F.	191
Mary	372	FRANKLIN	
FLING		Abel A.	123, 131
Allen C.	366	Alma L.	130
FLINT		Arad H.	122, 130
John	230	Ashley L.	130
FONES		Azubah	288
Mahala	576	Dezang	123, 131
FORD		Emily L.	123
Harden O.	351	Esther	251
FOSGATE		Eva C.	131
Elbridge	287	Francis M.	123, 130
Gilbert	282	Fred D.	123, 131
FOSTER		Grace B.	130
Alvin S.	439	Hammond H.	132
Benjamin	360	Hattie	130
Caroline B.	161	Helen G.	132
Dorothy	440	Jennie A.	130
Eleanor E.	161	Jerome B.	123
Esther H.	161	Jonathan H.	123, 131
George I.	161	Lafayette H.	123
Hannah	224	Marietta A.	123, 130
Helen	313	Nadia M.	130
Ira	161	Prudence	123, 131
John	106	Rachel	251, 261
John W.	360	York	130
Julia A.	161, 193	FRARY	
Leonard P.	360	Sampson	271
Lucy B.	161	Mary	271
Mary A.	439	FRAZEE	
Reuben	313	Harriet	526
FOULKES		William	526
Jane	513	FREEBORN	
FOWLER		Mrs. Prudence	131
Martha	131		

FREEMAN

Alexander	536
Brant H.	536
Edmund	534
Effie	534
John M.	536
William C.	534
William H.	534

FREETS

Dexter	177
Lodisa	177
Lovisa	177
Mary	177

FRINK

Arethusa	282
Tacey	561
Thomas	245

FRISBIE

Mrs. Hannah J.	224
------------------------	-----

FROST

Abigail	166
Cyrus	354
Harriet C.	354
Jane E.	557
Sarah	166
Stephen	166
William K.	557

FRY-FRYE

Hannah	224
John	493
Ruth	492, 493
Thomas	493

FULLER

Ann	88
David	89
Eunice	89
Jeremiah	88
Joshua	88
Moses	89
Rachel	89

FYLER

Samuel	252
------------------	-----

GAGE

Mercy	90
William	90

GALE

Abraham	93, 146
Alpheus	115
Caroline	115
Elisha	93
Esther	146
Jacob	115
Lydia	115
Nancy	115
Samuel	115
Sally	115
William	115

GANOE

Stephen	523
-------------------	-----

GANSEVOORT

Leonard	543
-------------------	-----

GARDINER

Ezekiel	491
Jeffrey	491
Lizzie A.	398
Mary	491, 498
Nicholas	498
Rachel	480
Richard	487, 490
Thomas	487, 490
William	480
William A.	398

GARFIELD

Aaron	108
Abigail	79, 89
Anna	108
Benjamin	62, 71
Benoni	62, 71, 79, 101
Edward	64, 71
Elizabeth	108
Esther	108
Joshua	108
Lois	108
Lucy	108
Mary	79, 101, 108

Mercy	101	GETCHELL	
Moses	108	Emily	419
Rebecca	71	GIBBONS	
Ruth	108	Dr. Thomas P.	285
Thomas	101, 108	GIBBS	
GARLAND		Eunice	311
Charles W.	209	GIBSON	
George D.	209, 226	Lois	354
Jennie C.	209	GILBERT	
Patience	170	Anne R.	283, 284
Sadie M.	226	Edward F.	284
GARRETT		Thomas	483
Daniel	116	GILE	
GARRETSON		Belle W.	225
Elizabeth W.	323	Charles A.	225
Frederick P.	323	Clyde A.	225
Francis T.	323	Evelyn R.	225
Helen J.	323	Stanley C.	225
GATES		GILLETT	
Addison G.	334	David	123
Arletta C.	335	Eliza A.	123
Charles	322	GILSON	
Edwin G.	288	Sarah	533
Elbridge	288	GIRAUD	
Ellen	288	Joseph	501
Homer E.	315	Rebecca	501
Levi	335	GLEASON	
Lucy	346	Rev. George L.	259
Lyman	288	James	264
Mary A.	322	GLOVER	
Merton L.	335	Anna	293
Nettie L.	335	John	245
GAYLORD		Nathaniel	293
Samuel	232	GODDARD	
GAY		Alvira	266
Beulah	382	Arvilla	267
Jeremiah	382	Aurelia	266
Lydia	382	Edward	239, 248, 266
GEORGE		Edward H.	266, 267
Henry	362	Esther	266
Margaret	144	Hepzibah	248
GERRISH		James M.	267
Charlotte	192	Josiah	254

Louisa	266	Susan	304
Mary	266	GRANNIS	
GODFREY		Catherine	584
George	483	GRANT	
GOODALE		Cornelia	315
Jacob	403	Hannah	549
Mary	403	GRAVES	
GOODWIN		Abraham	231
Benjamin E.	172	Beulah	559
Eliza	511	Elijah	254
Eliza J.	172	Ellen M.	313, 352
Esther A.	172, 210	Edwin	352
George	172	GRAVENSTEIN	
Jane O.	385	John	452
Mary E.	172	GREGORY	
Sarah L.	172, 211	Samuel B.	390
GOODNOUGH		GREENE	
Sarah	148	Sarah	391
GORDON		Agnes	592
Blanche E.	134	Hannah	404
GORE		John	493, 592
Christopher	110	Josiah	400
GORHAM		Maria	568
Lorain	454	Mary	155, 592
GORTON		Mary E.	400
Caleb	282	Nathaniel	476
Samuel	493	Pierrepoint	513
Goss		Sally	179
William	384	GREENBANK	
GOSSELIN		Charlotte H.	506
Bertha	316	Thomas H.	506
GOTTHARDT		GREENLEAF	
Lena	357	Henry	158
GOULD		GREENWOOD	
Benjamin	240	Calvin W.	203
Mrs. Esther	240	Elizabeth	246
Helen	577	Maud S.	203
GOVE		Thomas	246
Sarah	321	GREENOUGH	
GOWER		Huldah	398
James	304	GRIFFIN	
James H.	306	—	189
Mary	304	Etta L.	211
Robert	305	Frank	211

Fred	211	GUNN	
Grace	211	Nathaniel	233
Jacob	447	Moses	551
Juda	447	Tirzah	259
Nellie	211	GUNSOLUS	
Ora M.	211	Charles R.	344
Sarah	447	Frank H.	344, 366
GRIFFITH		Helen E.	344
Abraham	95	John H.	343
GRIGGS		DeWitt H.	366
Joseph	429	HAGER	
GRINNELL		Sarah	103
Almerian	576	HAGHT	
Marcus	263	Clara	575
GROAT		HAINES	
Susanna	91	J. Lawrence	401
GROVER		William H.	401
Alenzo	510	HALE	
Anna	137	Abby	187
Glazer	111	Eddy	187
Fred	137	Elephalet	237
Lydia C.	138	Elizabeth V.	187
Niles S.	137	Enoch	109
Ruth M.	138	Harry	187
Stella F.	137	John	237
William J.	138	Judith	81
Zenus T.	137	Laura	187
GROW		Marcia E.	187
Henry	125	Mary	187
Susan	125	Mehitable	239
GUE		Priscilla	237
Benjamin	464	Robert S.	187
David	455, 463, 464	HALL	
Laura	463	Betsey	155
Phebe Jane	464	Daniel	486
Sarah	455	George V. R.	537
GUILD		Mary	453
Edward	533	William	155, 576
Eunice	533	Dr. Ziba	257
Martha J.	418	HALLECK	
GULLIVER		Mary A.	96
Jonathan	294	HAMANT	
Mary	294	Abiel	423, 424
		Abigail	426, 430, 435

Addison S.	437	Lotson	436
Alice E.	435	Lucius F.	437
Alturah	427, 432	Lucy	433
Anna F.	435	Luther	433, 436
Asa	424, 427, 432	Lydia A.	432
Asenath	429, 433	Marianna	436
Benjamin	424	Marietta D.	435
Benjamin F.	433, 437	Martha	433, 436
Beriah	425	Martin L.	437
Besmoth	423, 426, 433	Mary	425, 429, 434
Caleb S.	431, 435	Mary B.	435
Charles	427, 431, 432, 435	Mary C.	437
438		Mary J.	435
Cynthia	426	Mary L.	437
Daniel	427, 431, 435	Mehitable	423
Daniel G.	432, 435	Meletiah	422, 423, 424, 428
David	433, 437	Mercy	427
Dinah	423, 426	Nathan P.	437
Elias	423	Patience	423
Elizabeth	423, 437	Penninah	427, 431
Elizabeth F.	437	Persis	429
Emeline	432	Peter	424, 429
Francis	421, 422, 423, 426	Pliny	433, 436
431, 435		Priscilla	426
George D.	435	Polly D.	432
George R.	438	Rachel	426, 430
Hannah	423, 424, 428, 429	Richard	436
432		Samuel	423, 424, 428,
Harriet E.	436	429	
Harriet P.	436	Sarah	421, 423, 424,
Hinsdale	425	429, 433	
Horace	429, 433, 437	Sarah A.	437
Ichabod	429	Sarah L.	438
Irene	426	Seth	423, 424, 427,
Isaac	433, 438	429, 433	
James	436	Shubael	429
Jemima	429, 434	Simeon	425
Job	424, 429, 433	Sybil	424, 427
Joel	425	Timothy	422, 423, 425,
John	423, 424, 429	426, 427	
Joseph	424	William	429
Julia	435	William H.	435
Keziah	429	Zillah	425

HAMBLET

Almira C.	313
Atwell J.	313
Benjamin	311
Elizabeth	323
George	311
John A.	313
Josiah	313
Lucy J.	313
Phebe	313

HAMLIN

Albert	227
Clarence A.	227
Frank	227
Leonard F.	227

HAMM

Fleda	592
-----------------	-----

HANCOCK

John	278
----------------	-----

HANDY

James E.	311
Martin	311

HANOVER

John	410
Martha	410
Mrs. Rebecca	410, 411

HANSON

Betsey	171
Ephraim	171
Irene	171

HAPGOOD

Mary E.	348
Harcourt J. M.	353

HARDING

Cynthia	435
Ellen P.	195

HARDY

Ansel	178
James	178
Linna	178
Mary	418

HARE

Lydia	285
Robert	285

HARRIMAN

Alma	206
----------------	-----

HARRINGTON

Amos	110, 111
Anna	113, 115
Edward	88, 103
Esther	111
Francis	88
John	98
Joseph	105
Martha	521
Mary	79, 83, 98
Nathaniel	115
Peter	105, 115
Samuel	115
Stephen	521
Thomas	105
Timothy	233
_____	556

HARTMAN

Nicholas	574
Sally	574

HARTSHORN

Caroline E.	136
---------------------	-----

HARRIS

Bridget	229
Christopher	541
David	476
Mary	399
Patience	144
Sarah	337, 563
Susanna	140
Timothy	229, 230

HART

Almon	282
Deborah	416
Elizabeth	415, 416
Elphaz	498
Judah	498
Margaretta P.	498, 506
Mary	416

HARVEY

Phila	533
Rachel	128

- HARWOOD
 Junius 333
- HASELTON
 Mary A. 180, 181
- HASTINGS
 Abigail 76, 82, 83, 85, 86
 236
 Abijah 84
 Andrew 86
 Anna 84
 Clarissa W. 266
 Edwin 195
 Eliza F. 266, 288, 296
 Elizabeth 76, 83, 84, 86
 Esther 86
 Eunice 83
 Fanny O. 266
 Frank W. 228
 Garinter 248, 265
 George H. 266
 Grace 85, 113
 Hannah 83, 91
 Hepzibah 76, 83, 86
 John 69, 76, 83, 236, 254
 John, Jr. 248
 Jonas 85, 99
 Jonathan H. 226
 Joseph 69, 77, 85, 104, 105
 112
 Josephine W. 195
 Josiah 85
 Justus P. 226
 Keziah 86
 Lois 85
 Loma A. 248, 266
 Lucy 85
 Lydia 85
 Maria A. 266
 Mariam D. 266
 Martha 84, 266
 Mary 83, 84
 Nathaniel 83
 Philemon 84
- Rodney D. 266
 Russell S. 228
 Ruhamah 86
 Samuel 69, 77, 84
 Sarah 83, 85, 86
 Submit 86
 Susan C. 266
 Susanna 83, 85
 Thaddeus 84, 86
 Thankful 85
 Thomas 58, 76, 77, 85, 86
 Waitstill 232
 William 77
 Yorick C. W. 266
- HATHAWAY
 Jonathan 567
 Mary 567
 Wealthy 94
- HATCH
 Ellen 291
 Emily F. 291
 George H. 290
 Dr. Isaac 290
 Mary V. 291
 Philena P. 290
- HATHORN
 Anna 289, 296
- HAVENS
 Mrs. Esther 146
- HAWES
 Annie S. 467
 Asahel M. 182
 Charles F. 467
 Cornelia A. 457
 Edward W. 467
 James B. 467
 John 377
 Joseph 454, 457
 Katherine E. 467
 Keziah 377
 Peletiah 454
 Solomon 448, 454
 Susan E. 457

William	457, 466	Rowland	491
William A.	467	Ruth	492, 498
Zurilla	182	HEAD	
HAWKES		Sophia	208
Mary	112	HEALY	
HAWKINS		Henry	539
Anna	62	HEATH	
Daniel	237	Annette	196
Hannah	60, 62, 69, 70	Edna L.	174
Mary	62, 71, 78	Jacob	196
Mebitable	60, 62, 69	John A.	174
71		HEATON	
Timothy	60, 61, 62, 64	Samuel	245
69, 70, 71, 75, 78		HEFFLON	
HAYMAN		Lucy	315
Grace	473	Martha	316
John	473	HENPHILL	
Nathan	472, 473	Edith	171
Sarah	473	Bartlett	172
HAYNES		Nancy	172
Ann E.	322	HENDERSON	
Benjamin	378	Kate A.	333
Henry	441	Judge	333
John	441	Mary	97
Mary	441	Thomas J.	97
Samuel	378	HENDRICKS	
HAYWOOD		Capt. James	245
Benjamin	231	HENSLEY	
Mrs. Mary W.	267	Polly D.	326
Sylvanus	232	HERRICK	
HAZEN		_____	317
Jane	172	Edson D.	317
HAZZARD		Lucy A.	317
Anna	502	HERRINGTON	
Elizabeth	492, 498, 502	Elizabeth	577
Esther	492	HIBBARD	
Hannah	493	Cornelia	178
Jeremiah	491	HILBERT	
John	493	Mary	82
Gideon	502	HIGGINBOTHAM	
Mary	492	Niles	491
Robert	493	HIGGINS	
Rodman	492, 499	Benjamin	589

Elizabeth	372	George	129
Timothy	372	Tabitha	113
HIGHRITER		HODGDON	
Adelia M.	561	Augusta	224
John C.	561	Benjamin	224
HILDRETH		Charles E.	224
Abigail	229	Cora E.	224
Joseph	229	Mildred	224
HILL		Winifred	224
Algernon H.	309	HODGMAN	
Charles	430	Almon H.	355
D. B. C.	257	Edwin N.	356
Elizabeth	557	Gardner	355
Esther	303	HODSPON	
Elvira J.	309	Sarah A.	338
John	559	HOFFMAN	
Joseph	230, 309	Charlotte W.	283
Marie	557	Dr. William	283
Mercy	430	HOLBROOK	
M. H.	380	Charles H.	313
Phebe	279	Daniel H.	282
Samuel	231, 232	Ezra	260
HILLMAN		Henry	313
Barron	275	Herbert	303
Emily	275	James	427
Isaac	275	Joanna	268
Sarah	275, 302	John	260
HICKLEY		Lydia	282
Thomas	294	Maria P.	313
HINDE		Mary	309
Benjamin	406	Mercy	430
HINES		Peter	282
Henry	552	Rachel	282, 303
HINDELL		Viola	436
Ebenezer	232	HOLCOMB	
HOAG		Abner	553
Elizabeth	147	Emmet S.	340
HOBSON		Eli	340
Elizabeth	89	Evelyn	340
HOBBS		Jane	340
Benjamin	170	Lindhurst P.	340
Charles	129	Mary J.	340
Elizabeth J.	170	Ransom H.	340

- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|----------------------|----------------|
| Russell E. | 340 | Adaline F. | 319 |
| Wyman E. | 340 | Ann E. | 319 |
| HOLDEN | | Bethuel | 280 |
| Joseph M. | 95 | Calvin N. | 318 |
| HOLDRIDGE | | Carrie M. | 354 |
| Abigail | 335 | Caleb C. | 281, 319 |
| HOLLENBECK | | Charles C. | 354 |
| Ella | 131 | Charles E. | 318, 320, |
| Joseph | 131 | 354 | |
| HOLMES | | Charles H. | 281, 319 |
| Aaron | 420 | Charlotte R. | 281, 320 |
| Ellen H. | 420 | Daniel W. | 280, 318 |
| Obadiah | 500 | Delia | 319 |
| Patience | 300 | Edwin W. | 320, 355 |
| HOMANS | | Elizabeth S. | 354 |
| Sarah F. | 206 | Emily A. | 320 |
| HONSINGER | | Fanny R. | 319 |
| Abraham | 335 | Francis J. | 320 |
| Martha | 335 | Frank | 354 |
| HOOPER | | George S. | 320 |
| William | 390 | George W. | 320 |
| HOPKINS | | Grace | 320 |
| Noah | 518 | Harvey | 354 |
| Ruth | 499 | Henry | 78 |
| HOPPLE | | Isabel | 318 |
| Maria | 264 | James A. | 319 |
| HORTON | | Jennie E. | 355 |
| David I. | 536 | John | 256, 257, 280, |
| George S. | 463, 467 | 318 | |
| Mehitable | 543 | Jonathan | 28 |
| Rachel | 551 | Lois | 83 |
| Roxy | 536 | Lottie E. | 355 |
| HOSERFORD | | Luke N. | 280, 319 |
| Elizabeth | 211 | Luther | 281, 320 |
| HOSMER | | Mary | 354 |
| Benjamin | 267 | Mary E. | 319, 354 |
| John | 267, 268 | Roxana W. | 281, 320 |
| Lois | 267, 289 | Sarah | 318 |
| Martha | 267 | Sarah J. | 281, 319 |
| Polly | 268 | Seth | 319 |
| Rachel | 267, 289 | HOUSE | |
| HOUGHTON | | David | 82 |
| Ada A. | 320 | Deborah | 90 |

Elizabeth	55, 57, 66	Oliver J.	460, 467
James	82	HURD	
John	66, 76, 82	Dr. Nicholas	95
Joseph	76, 82, 90	HURLBUT	
Rebecca	76	Fannie A.	395
Samuel	54, 55, 66, 82	John	395
Samuel, Jr.	66, 75, 76, 82	Mary	395
Sarah	66, 76	HUTCHINS	
HOWARD		Emma	564
Ahaz	309	Mabel J.	564
Catherine	363	Marion	564
Esther	568	HUTCHINSON	
Kate G.	363	Ann	500
Lucius	363	William	500
Mary L.	355	HULL	
Rebecca	313	Charles E.	358
Thomas W.	309	Edith L.	359
HOWE		Erasmus	358, 359
Abraham	117, 118	Louise	359
Charles A.	187	Meribah	487, 489
Lois	248, 266	Samuel	359
Rachel	117	HUMPHREY	
Stephen	68	Abigail	118
Sufferana	71	HUNNEWELL	
HOWLETT		Elizabeth	567
Capt. Davis	254	HUNT	
HOXIE		Ada F.	121
Sarah	517	Amy	524
HOYT		Harriet	435
Benjamin	194	Nehemiah	121
Clara B.	194	Susan	121
HUBBARD		Eli	266
Eben	264	Enos	144
Elijah C.	287	Hannah	145, 152
George W.	287	John	145, 399, 539
Julia F.	287	Mary	145
Dennis	287	Richard	145
HUDSON		Timothy	145
Achsah	96	Richard O.	158
Fred W.	221	HYATT	
Herace O.	221	Mary	225
HUGHSON		HYDE	
Mandareen	460	Betsey	578

Mary	85	Samuel	78
HYMES		Micha	82
Daisy H.	587	JENNY	
Henry H.	587	Elizabeth	569
INGALLS		JEWETT	
Mary	151	Caleb	80
Ruhmah	207	Elizabeth	81
IRESON		Ephraim	74, 80, 81
Ephraim	380	George	79, 80
Hannah P.	396	Hannah	79, 80, 81
IRONS		Jeremiah	80
Sarah	474	Joshua	72
JACOBS		Nehemiah	74
Anthony	562	Phebe	81
Elizabeth B.	562	Paul	72
JACKSON		Sarah	80, 244
Dr. John	247	JOHNSON	
JAKWAY		Alpheus M.	177
Charles	515	Betsey	388
Jessie I.	515	Charles	217
JAMES		Daniel S.	201
Andrew	592	David A.	153
JAMESON		Elsie L.	177
Anna J.	213	Esther	433
Daniel	213	George H.	217
Edward D.	213	Henry H.	177
Elmina M.	213	Herman F.	201
Ellen M.	213	Hepzibah	389
Mary A.	213	Ira P.	201
JAY		Israel S.	153
John C.	263	Jessie F.	177
Mary R.	285	John C.	189
Peter A.	263, 285	John P.	330
JEFTS		Mariam W.	389
Benjamin	355	Rosa E.	177, 216
Oren L.	355	Roscoe	217
JENCKS		Ruhamah	71
Ancillis	489	Sarah R.	502
JENKS		Wells H.	177
John	476	William	389
JENNISON		Ula M.	201
Judith	87	JONES	
Rachel	78	Aaron	93

Abigail	89, 430	KELLEY	
Anna	93	Mary B.	194
Anna E.	172	Mary J.	125
Daniel	93	William	126
Elisha A.	430	KELLOGG	
Enoch	92	Anna	589
Ephraim	230	John	589
Eunice	89, 93	Nathaniel	229
Gartfield	92	Sarah	589
George P.	579, 586	KELSEY	
Hannah	99	Betsey D.	325
Horatio	430	Judith	325
Ida H.	463	Robert	325
James	89, 92	KELTON	
John	577	Salina M.	437
Jonathan	89, 93	KELYEA	
Lemuel	89, 92	Minnie	138
Leonard	92	KENDALL	
Lovina	457, 466	Thomas	232
Lydia	93	KENT	
Moses	93	Edward	300
Nancy	430	KEYES	
Peter	172	Cordelia	353
Ruth	93	Dana E.	353
Samuel	104, 105, 113	Delia E.	353
Sarah	89, 92, 93, 569	Eugene M.	308, 353
Simpson	430	Hazel M.	353
Solomon	89, 93	Loren	353
Thomas	43	Loren J.	353
William	457	Richard H.	353
JORDAN		KIDDER	
David S.	132	Emeline	183
JOSLYN		Peter	183
Rebecca	75	KIMBALL	
KEITH		Abbie	419
Abigail	247	Abigail H.	417, 418
Clarissa	247, 354	Alvah	215
Hammond	247	Ann M.	383
Ichabod	247	Anna	89
Polly	247	Asa	150
Salome	247	Benjamin	330, 416
Samuel	247	Bertha	408
Simeon	264	Caleb	416, 417

Caleb, Jr.	418	KIRBY	
Charles H.	408	Anna R.	343
Edmund	383, 408	Job P.	343
Edmund H.	408	KLOCK	
Elbridge	189	Capt. Jacob	328
Elias	417, 418	KNAPP	
Eliza	383	Judith	70
Elizabeth	417	Sarah	401
Eunice	417	KNIGHT	
George H.	419	Joseph	548
Harry	408	Nehemiah	547
Herbert M.	193	Robert	547
Jared	398	Zebina	286
Jeannette R.	408	KNOWLTON	
Keziah T.	383	Nathaniel	74
Lucy	417	KYES	
Lucy M.	412	Aldula	564
Lydia	417	Warren	564
Mary	115, 383	Zilpah	564
Martha W.	330	LA FORCE	
Moses	193	Catherine	583
Philip H.	417, 418, 419	Chauncey	583
Richard	330	LAKE	
Sally H.	383	Daniel	108
Sarah	398, 418, 419	LAMB	
Susan E.	418	Belinda	521
Thomas P. H.	383	Isaac	521
William	383	LAMBERT	
KIMBER		David	90
Annie M.	516	Ednah	80
George D.	516	Elizabeth	89
Harriet M.	516	Emily	94
KIMBLE		Francis	79
Byron	590	Hannah	82
Elizabeth	590	Hannah B.	94
KING		Harriet	94
John	78	Jane	80
Ruby	503	John	94
KINGSLEY		John P.	94
Emma H.	531	Jonathan	80, 89, 90
John	531	Lucy	80
Joseph	483	Maria	94
		Mary	80

Mehitable	89, 90	Josiah	303
Nathan 79, 80, 90, 93, 94		Joshua	86, 111
Nathaniel	90	Joseph	476
Sarah	80, 89	Judith	84
Thomas	79, 80, 89	Leonard	112
LAMPSON		Lucretia	112
John	232	Mary	111, 112
LANCASTER		Nathan	112
Samuel	72	Nathaniel	281
LANDERS		Phineas	103, 112
Adaline	122, 129	Priscilla	112
Emily	122, 129	Sarah	103, 111
Emily P.	129, 137	Sophia	281
Hiram	122	Susanna	112
Hiram W.	122	LAWTON	
James H.	129	Ellen L.	198
Mary J.	122, 128	George M.	198
Maurice B.	130	Lucy	322
Roland H.	130	LEACH	
Ruth	413	Abigail	418
Sophia	122, 129	Emily	311
William S.	122, 129	Josiah	311
LAPELLE		Laura E.	311
Emma O.	352	Lyndall W.	311
LASKY		Lovina M.	311
John	405	Lyman	311
LAWRENCE		LEARNED	
Abigail	86, 103, 111	Jemima	147
112		Jeremiah	155
Amos	111	Martha	155
Anna	103	LE BRETON	
Benjamin	86	Caroline	391
Edward	460, 461	Charlotte	391
Elijah	86	Peter	391
Elizabeth	112	Tabitha	391
Eunice	86	LEE	
George	86	Sarah	357
George, Jr.	86, 102	—	580
Harriet	303	LEEDS	
Jacob	112	Anna D.	504
John	62, 86, 99, 100	Katie	504
102, 103, 111		LEFAVOUR	
Jonathan	86	Mary	400

LEONARD		Augusta	157
Fanny	265	Benjamin F.	311
John	265	Cora F.	312
Nathaniel	482, 483	Edrie A.	312
LESTER		Eliza J.	312
Alfred	456	Elizabeth	569
Hannah	263	Elnora A.	312
LEWIS		Flavius F.	312
James C.	350	Kate E.	312
Mary	149, 311	LONGHORNE	
Matthew	527	Thomas	58
Sarah	141	LONGYEAR	
William	291	Marian H.	470
LEVICK		W. Llewyn	470
Anna	516	William A.	470
LIDSTONE		LORD	
James B.	203	Aaron	207
LILLIBRIDGE		Anna	89
Betsey	439	Charles H.	207
Burnham	439	Ebenezer	417
LILLY		Fanny J.	189
Elizabeth	190	Hannah	144
LINTON		John	144
Eunice	515	Lulu B.	207
LITTLE		Robert	144, 371
Jean	248	Samuel	144, 207
Helena	552	Weston P.	207
Peter	552	LOTHROP	
LIVERMORE		Abigail	54
Abijah	101	Barnabas	54
Elijah	104	Bathshua	54
John	64, 66	John	54, 55, 60, 66, 565
Lemuel	99	566	
Nathaniel	99, 100	Phebe	95
Samuel	99, 100	LOVELAND	
LOCKE		Ada M.	365
James	224	Fannie M.	365
Martha J.	224	Dr. Israel A.	365
LOKER		Israel B.	365
Charles	383	Jonathan	170
LOMBARD		Mary A.	170
Aaron	311	LOVELL	
Addie W.	312	Marcum C.	326

Mary H.	326	MALCOLM	
LOVETT		Mrs. Rebecca	380
Benjamin	466	MALLOON	
Isaac B.	466	Daniel	403
LOW		MANCHESTER	
Nancy	170	Eliza	549
Samuel	481	MANN	
LUDORVICI		Hall	193
A. F.	341	Henry A.	193
Morgan S.	341	Horace	389
Russell P.	341	Nellie D.	193
LUKIN		MANNING	
P.	274	Clarissa	503
LUMIS		Thomas	74
Charles	231	MANUEL	
LUSK		Ann	340
Andrew	544	MARBLE	
LUTHER		John	559
Deborah	542	Sarah K.	559
Elizabeth	542	Waity	559
Martin	542	MARSH	
Paul	542	Angela L.	348
LYMAN		Charles	306, 348
Chester	112	Charles E.	348
LYON		Chester L.	348
Lois	91	Grace M.	348
Sarah	276	Martia A.	348
MACARTHUR		Minnie E.	348
Arthur	458	MARSHALL	
C. L.	458	Anna	320
MACK		Ansel	196
Capt. Elisha	272	Herbert	196
MACOMBER		Isabella	196
Judith	78	MARSTON	
MADDOX		Jeremiah	208
James	372	Mary A.	208
John	372	MARTIN	
Lucy	372	Alfreda	288
Lydia	372	Anson V.	367
Thomas	372	Edward	418
MAIN		John	288
J.	380	Leason	312
		Mary	372

Samuel G.	397	MATTHEWSON	
Ralph	519	Joseph	542
Whitcomb	367	MAXON	
MARTINDALE		Ellen	401
Chester W.	164	MAXWELL	
Mrs. Helen	164	Samuel	540, 546
MARTLING		MAY	
Elizabeth	451	Helen	586
MARVIN		McAVELLA	
Carrie E.	560, 564	Jennie	138
Hattie	560	McCHESNEY	
Jay L.	560	Alva	591
Lewis C.	560	Belle	592
Luella S.	560, 565	Blanche G.	592
Lyman	560	Clinton H.	592
Phoebe	560	John	591
Polly B.	560, 564	Leon	592
MASON		McCoy	
Abigail	76	Jenny	159
Bert C.	368	McCREA	
Caroline	208	John	571
Charles H.	349	McCULLOUGH	
Christopher	483	Mary C.	218
Daniel	76	McBROWN	
Elizabeth	76	Jaines	563
Esther	76	McNEAR	
Frank E.	349, 368	Isaac G.	468
George E.	368	Isabella	468
Hannah	76	McNEILL	
Hugh	58, 76	Anna	341
Isaac, Jr.	479	MEACHAM	
James	481	Mary Ann	125
John	69, 76, 294	MEAD	
Joseph	77	Augustus H.	130
Joseph, Jr.	481	David	83
Kate L.	349	Elizabeth M.	130
Louisa	429	Hopetill	69, 83
Martin	308, 349	Jerome B.	130
Noah	476	Lafayette F.	130
Paul	368	MERICK	
Samuel	76	Peter	144
Vera E.	368	MERICLE	
		Eva	468

MERRILL		MINER	
Alice	195	Ellen M.	348
Frank O.	400	MITCHAM	
James U.	311	Phoebe	534
Joseph D.	530	MOJE	
Orlin	401	Sarah	403
MESERVEY		MONROE	
Emma W.	409	Nehemiah	105, 107
Joseph W.	409	William	107
Sarah	409	MONAHAN	
METCALF		William J.	361
Oliver	243	MONTGOMERY	
Michael	424	Maj. Anderson	364
MICKELL		MOORE	
Thomas	93	Christiana	558
MILLEN		Dorothy	156
Mary	342	Hannah	111
MILLER		Sarah	89
Aaron	282	_____	311
Annie L.	340	MORSE	
Emma M.	340	Beatrice	564
George M.	340	Charles W.	160
John W.	340	Clara B.	160
Julia B.	340	David	157
Marmaduke	340	Edward	564
Lucius	518	Francis S.	160, 192
Elizabeth	450	Grace S.	564
Esther	453	Hannah M.	182
Moses	451	Irving	564
Ross H.	588	James	148
MILLETT		Lucina	157
Benjamin	128	Mary E.	161
MILLS		Mary J.	160, 193
Benjamin	102	Melissa M.	442
Elizabeth	147	Mertie M.	564
Jane G.	366	Nathan	556
John	200	Ruel	564
John B.	197	Sarah	148
Maude G.	197	Sophia	277
Olive A.	200	Thankful	556
Rachel	200	True	148, 161
Thomas	147	Willard	160
		William	277

MORGAN

Betsey M.	176
Celestia A.	173
Ella	228
Hollis J.	228
Nora	228
Seriah	173
William A.	462

MORRIS

Richard	471
-------------------	-----

MOSS

Joseph	102
------------------	-----

MOTT

Florence L.	565
Lewis R.	565
Wilfred G.	565

MOWRY

Poliy	439
-----------------	-----

MOULTON

Joseph	383
------------------	-----

MOUNTFORD

Anne	272
----------------	-----

MULLINS

Priscilla	294
---------------------	-----

MUNNING

Elizabeth	67, 68
Rev. Humprey	69
Hannah	78, 79

MUNSELL

Elisha	306
------------------	-----

MUNYON

Thomas	430
------------------	-----

MURDOCK

Ruth	580
----------------	-----

MUSSEY

Prof. R. D.	291
---------------------	-----

MUZZY

James A.	183
------------------	-----

MYRICK

Caleb	93
James	93
Josiah	106
Susanna	106

NASH

Hulda C.	310, 351
Nelson	310
Oliver	320

NEALE

Benjamin	294
Hannah	294

NEALLY

Almaretta	208
Andrew	208

NEGUS

Samuel	481
------------------	-----

NEIMAN

Carl H.	345
Donald E.	345
John N.	344, 345
Samuel W.	344

NELSON

Jeremiah	229
Philip	74
William	372

NEWCOMB

Arthur	394
Daniel	254
Edward	394
Edwin	394
Experience	76
Lillian B.	394
Rosa R.	394
Walter	394

NEWELL

George	276
Joseph	276, 302
Joseph L.	303
Josiah	276
Polly A.	303

NEWTON

Edward	333
------------------	-----

NICHOLS

Amanda	532
Betsey	483, 487, 489
Catherine A.	462
Dollie A.	413

Edward	158	NOYES	
George	487	Elizabeth	72
John	92	Mary	149, 164
Kendall	483	Elijah	149
Rebecca	75	Enoch	149
Sarah	67, 493	Ruth	151
Thomas	75	Abigail.	193
NICKERSON		NUTTER	
Hannah	208	Hannah J.	224
NIMS		OAKES	
Calvin	318	Christopher	406
Mireca	318	Elizabeth	376
NIXON		Hannah	375
Asa	92	James	403
Cristopher	92	Richard	375
Hannah	92	Susanna	375, 376
Kate	92	OBER	
Col. Thomas	92	Peter J.	393
Thomas	92	Sarah G.	393
NOBLE		OCKINGTON	
Mary	502	Mary	88
NORCROSS		Sarah	311
Joseph	106	O'CONNEL	
Noah	106	Mary	437
Ruth	98	ODELL	
NORCUT		Clinton	458
Betsey B.	321	Jonathan	453, 457
NORRIS		William H.	453, 458
Harriet S.	289	OLCOTT	
Julia A.	289	Emily	351
Martha H.	289	Hannah	265
Orville	289	OLDS	
Ward B.	289	Barnard L.	314
NORTH		OLIVER	
Frederick O.	356	Jacob	376
Sarah	498	Nathaniel	473
NORTHEND		Samuel C.	266
Capt. John	140, 243	OLMSTEAD	
NORTON		Capt. Jabez	237
Chastina M.	340	Martha	237
John	500	James	237
Marietta	576	ORDWAY	
		David B.	350

- | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Julia | 350 | Joane | 59 |
| Mary C. | 350 | John | 482, 484 |
| ORMSBEE | | Lydia | 294 |
| Experience | 294 | Mercy | 482, 484 |
| Jonathan | 543 | Nathaniel | 481 |
| Rebecca | 538 | Phebe | 58, 59 |
| Thomas | 539 | Rebecca | 484, 487 |
| OSBORNE | | Richard | 59 |
| Delphon | 334 | Robert | 58, 59 |
| Frank H. | 334 | Susan | 59 |
| Jane | 79 | Thomas | 59 |
| Margaret | 295 | Uranah | 277 |
| Milton E. | 334 | William | 54, 58, 59, 67 |
| OSGOOD | | PALMER | |
| Czarina | 303 | Amos | 497 |
| Elijah | 249, 272, 273 | Augusta T. | 284 |
| Esther | 306 | Charles | 337 |
| Ezekiel | 303, 306 | Elizabeth | 518 |
| Helen | 306 | Phebe | 497 |
| Lucy | 249, 272 | William L. | 284 |
| Roswell S. | 306 | PANTON | |
| OSTERHOUT | | Ellen | 195 |
| J. Clark | 221 | James | 195 |
| PADGETT | | PARK (PARKS) | |
| Sophronia | 588 | Amelia L. | 219 |
| PAGE | | Concurrence | 305 |
| Caleb | 194 | Elizabeth | 92 |
| Experience | 69 | Jacob | 305 |
| Frank E. | 217 | John | 100, 107 |
| George J. | 312 | Loren C. | 219 |
| John | 54, 59 | Matilda | 305 |
| Martha | 267 | Thomas | 103, 105 |
| Peter C. | 194 | PARKHURST | |
| William | 217 | Cynthia | 580 |
| PAIGE | | Isaac | 104 |
| George A. | 221 | Isaac, Jr. | 104 |
| PAINE | | PARKER | |
| Albert W. | 58, 60 | Anna | 158 |
| Anthony | 58 | Edna A. | 205 |
| Dorothy | 58, 59 | Edward E. | 205 |
| Elizabeth | 53, 58, 59, 60, | Elizabeth | 568 |
| 482 | | Henry A. | 356 |
| Francis | 59 | Henry C. | 128 |

John	64, 304	Karl H.	198
Oliver	91	Lydia	521
Rena D.	265	PECK	
William	234	Mary	273
PARMENTER		PEER	
Tabitha	303	Mahala	591
PARSONS		PELHAM	
Amos	141, 142	Frances	402, 408
Bettee	142	PELKEY	
David	266	Joseph	320
Elizabeth	142	PELL	
Joanna	142	Duncan O.	449, 455
Josiah	305	PEMBERTON	
Louisa A.	305	Sarah	279
PARTRIDGE		PENN	
Amariah	264	Elizabeth	566
Fanny	264	William	566
Hannah	424	PENNIMAN	
PATERSON		Rhoda	280
Brig.-Gen.	245	PERKINS	
PATTEN		Abigail	259
Abigail	407	Capt. Stephen	259
PAUL		PERLEY	
Polly	434	Benjamin	150
Robert	434	Deborah	90
PEABODY		Salome	150
Priscilla	237	PERNE	
Capt. Stephen	237	Rachel	293
_____	553	Thomas	293
PEACH		PERRY	
Elizabeth	380, 384	Huldah	554
Hannah	376, 379	Persis	198
Lot	386	Rebecca	554
Thomasine	373	Thomas	539
William	373, 374	Timothy	554
PEARSON		PEPPERELL	
Nathan	81	Sir William	237
Phebe	229	PETERS	
PEARSE		Harriet S.	177
George	481	PETTEE	
PEASLEE		Annette	160
Dr. B. D.	198	Emeline	160
Caroline	198	Harriet A.	160

Horace	160	Clara	196
PETTENGILL		Simeon	515
Electa	361, 584	PILLSBURY	
Ira	584	Benjamin	178
PETTIS		Byron S.	178
Rosella	554	Jeleva	178
PFEIL		Lena	178
Anna E.	504	Lovina	178
John	504	PIPER	
Mary A.	504	Tilley M.	110
PICKARD		PITMAN	
Sarah	72	William B.	401
Jane	72	William H.	401
John	72	PITTS	
Johanna	82	Cornelia J.	533
Jonathan	82	John F.	533
PICKETT		PHELPS	
Hosea	310	Anna H.	505
Lureann	310	Charles	505
PIERCE		Charles H.	505
Benjamin	101, 102	Emily	505
Carl	367	Erskine M.	505
Christopher	494	Joseph	505
Ephraim	240	Lydia A.	439
Esther	240	Martha E.	505
Frank L.	367	Oliver H.	324
Gertrude	367	Sarah	505
Irving W.	442	PHILLIPS	
Job	312	Henry	69
Jonathan	256	Israel	544
Joseph	386, 393	John, Jr.	233
Joseph B.	386	Martin L.	187
Lawrence	486	Nicholas	68
Mary	111, 256	Sarah L.	397
Mary K.	162	PHITTEPLACE	
Mehitable	386	Abigail	472
Myrtle S.	442	Benjamin	472
Nancy	304	George	472
Polly	309	Jonathan	472
Rebecca	386, 393, 399	John	472
Walter R.	367	Rachel	472
PIKE		Rebecca	472
Almira	515	Samuel	471, 472

Sarah	472	Joseph	295, 326
PLACE		Nathaniel	403
Benjamin	519	Norris F.	326
Susanna	519	Seth	567
PLATT (PLATTS)		PORTER	
Abel	72	Julia A. M.	185
Elizabeth	139	Martha	71
Hannah	72, 139	POTTER	
Lydia	72	Alice B.	440
Mary	139	Caroline R.	420
Moses	139	Deliverance	540
Samuel	139	Elisha R.	498
PLUMER		Elizabeth	518
Samuel	81	Francis E.	440
PLYMPTON		John	440
Harry	434	John H.	440
James	434	Marcus N.	440
Joel	434	Mary	540
Persis	434	Mary L.	450
POLLEY		Ruth	491
Chester D.	354	Susan	522
Jacob	354	Thomas C.	313
James M.	354	William	498
Jessie A.	354	POTWINE	
Mary J.	354	Benjamin	510
Walter D.	354	Elizabeth	510
Varnum	354	POULTER	
POLLOCK		John	69, 70
Hattie L.	402	POUSLAND	
POMEROY		Elizabeth	281
Mary	309	POWELL	
POND		Elias	521
Caroline M.	183	POWERS	
Philander	183	Johathan	111
POOLE		Lucy	111
Augusta	135	PRATT	
POOR		Alicia L.	188, 221
Sarah	175	Annetta M.	188, 221
POPE		Charles E.	188
Alice	567	Coolidge	188
Fowler W.	325	Fred M.	188
Hannah	295	Henrietta	188
John T.	126	Nahum	188

- PREBLE
 Nancy S. 396
- PRENTICE
 Celinda M. 348
 Elbridge G. . . . 348, 349
 John M. 349
 Lula A. 349
- PRESCOTT
 Charles 232
 Jessie A. 363
 Samuel F. 363
- PRESSON
 Leonard J. 412
- PRESTON
 Mary 246
- PRICE
 Benjamin P. 401
 Olive 330
 Sarah E. 401
- PRIDE
 Caroline E. 135
 Herbert G. 135
 Herbert H. 135
 William H. 135
- PRIEST
 Abigail 356
 Hannah 103
 Jonas 103, 104
 Job 103, 104
- PRIME
 Abigail 93, 244, 260
 263
 Alfred C. 324
 Augusta 285
 Betsey 261
 Bradley 282
 Bradley L. 282
 Bridget 244
 Caroline L. 282
 Charles S. 285
 Charlotte 284
 Charlotte H. 284
 Cornelia 262, 283, 285
- Cora E. 357
 David 260
 Edward 262, 283
 Ellen E. 223, 257
 Emily 262, 285
 Emily F. 262
 Emily H. 282
 Emily M. 284
 Everson 323
 Frederick 262, 285, 323
 324
 Frederick E. 284
 George H. 314, 323, 357
 Harriet 263, 282, 284
 285
 Helen J. 285, 323
 Henry 284, 285
 Hubbard V. 283, 314, 323
 Jewett 260
 Joshua 142, 233, 244
 252, 253, 260
 Joshua J. 239, 244, 260
 Josiah 241, 244, 260, 281
 Julia 284
 Laura 263
 Laurette C. 324
 Laurette D. T. 324
 Mabel J. 357
 Madison R. 282
 Matilda 262
 Mary 282, 303, 323
 Mary A. 324
 Mary C. 284
 Mary P. 282
 Mary R. 285
 Mehitable 244, 252
 Natalie 285
 Nathaniel 244, 261,
 262, 274, 283
 Nathaniel C. 223, 357
 Nathaniel W. 283, 322
 Olive 260, 282
 Oliver 244, 251, 254, 261

- Phebe 260
 Rachel 260, 282
 Rufus 262
 Sally 260
 Samuel 244
 Sarah 243
 Sophia 282
 Temple 262, 285
 Thomas 260, 282, 303
 William B. 283
 William H. 284
 PRINCE
 James 182
 PRITCHARD
 Ezra R. 390
 Susan 387
 William 387
 PROCTOR
 Lucy J. 196
 PULVER
 Julia A. 459, 460
 PURDY
 Lovina 454
 PUTNAM
 Julia 264
 PYNCHON
 Sarah 82
 Thomas 82
 QUIMBY
 Aaron 152
 Charles 175, 195
 Esther 152
 Harriet 175
 Harriet G. 414
 Lucy J. 154
 Sarah J. 195
 QUITLEY
 Sadie 368
 RAMSDELL
 Nathala 305
 RANDALL
 Abraham 276
 Alfred 520
 Anna 520
 Ardelia C. 307, 308
 Barton 520
 Barzillai 569
 Charles E. 520
 Cynthia 520
 Cynthia A. 520
 Electa 520
 Emeline 520
 George W. 520
 Harriet 570
 Hiram M. 520
 Ira H. 520
 John 520
 John L. 520
 Joseph 307, 309
 Laurinda 520
 Mary 520, 568
 Stephen 276
 Susanna 77
 William 520
 RANDLETT
 George F. 199
 Gustavus 165, 198
 Hansel 165
 Isabel 199
 Kate 199
 Mary A. 165
 Nathan H. 165, 198
 RANEAU
 Charles 215
 George 215
 RANSOM
 Adaline 319
 RAWCLIFFE
 Thomas 456
 RAWSON
 Edward 293
 David 294
 Diansa 291, 293, 295
 Frank L. 360
 Josiah 291, 292, 293, 294
 296

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| William | 293 | Christopher | 496 |
| RAY | | Courtland | 504 |
| Charles | 227 | Elizabeth S. | 504 |
| Cornelius | 262 | Ellen | 389 |
| Lewis C. | 227 | Emily | 504 |
| Robert | 262 | Frank H. | 504 |
| READ | | Harry T. | 504 |
| Col. Benjamin | 232, 241, 307 | Helen E. | 497 |
| Lestina | 348, 349 | Helen S. | 504 |
| Obadiah | 546 | James H. | 496 |
| RECORD | | Lillian R. | 512 |
| Hannah | 260 | Mabel W. | 512 |
| REDAWAY | | Mary A. | 496, 504 |
| John | 539 | Mary F. | 512 |
| Martha | 539 | Mary J. | 504 |
| REED | | Ralph B. | 504 |
| Capt. James | 107 | Sally | 497 |
| Mary A. | 135 | Sarah C. | 496 |
| Stephen | 482, 483 | Stephen C. | 497 |
| William, Jr. | 70 | Walker | 504 |
| REMINGTON | | William | 496, 504, 512 |
| Anne | 476 | William C. | 512 |
| RENOUF | | William H. | 496, 503 |
| Charlotte | 341 | RICCIUS | |
| RENDER | | Adolph | 220 |
| Ann | 402 | Edith J. | 220 |
| REQUA | | Herman R. | 220 |
| Gabriel | 451 | RICE | |
| James | 449 | Abigail | 355 |
| REYCE | | Cornelia P. | 275 |
| Robert | 58 | David | 108 |
| REYNOLDS | | Edward A. | 123 |
| Jane | 387 | Levi | 123 |
| John | 387 | Louisa | 438 |
| Judith H. | 387 | Mehitable | 252, 253 |
| Lura | 366 | Prudence H. | 123 |
| Nazro | 366 | Sarah | 157 |
| William | 498 | RICH | |
| William T. | 468 | Betsey | 184 |
| RHODES | | Jacob | 184 |
| Alfred | 496 | RICHARDS | |
| Charles C. | 497, 504 | Daniel | 117 |
| 512 | | Edward | 117, 479 |

- | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|
| Elizabeth A. | 117 | Enos S. | 181 |
| Jonathan | 117 | Frank C. | 200, 225 |
| Martha A. | 323 | Hammond | 200 |
| Martha M. | 117 | James L. | 166 |
| RICHARDSON | | James P. | 166 |
| Amos | 279, 316 | Julia M. | 181 |
| Benjamin H. | 313 | Lillie L. | 199 |
| Caroline | 354 | Mary A. | 200, 225 |
| Charlotte | 279, 316 | Sadie H. | 200, 225 |
| Eri | 277 | ROBINSON | |
| Josiah | 377 | Alvin | 522 |
| Mary | 277 | Charles H. | 522 |
| Theodore | 313 | Christine G. | 369 |
| Wyman | 254 | Eunice | 192 |
| RIDER | | Gideon | 522 |
| Sidney | 541 | Hannah | 550 |
| RIFFLES | | Issacher | 550 |
| Samantha | 519 | Jasper | 522 |
| RIGGS | | Mary | 294 |
| Thomas | 370 | Norman | 522 |
| RILEY | | Orrin | 522 |
| Hazel | 315 | Samuel | 294 |
| Herbert | 315 | William | 294 |
| RIXFORD | | ROCKWOOD | |
| Artemas | 260, 314 | Elisha | 94 |
| Abbie J. | 314, 357 | ROE | |
| Ephraim P. | 314, 357 | Franklin | 565 |
| Frank W. | 314 | Laura | 565 |
| ROBBINS | | ROGERS | |
| Eleazer | 230 | Adelaide L. | 136 |
| John | 77 | Amasa S. | 307, 308 |
| ROBERTS | | James E. | 136, 137 |
| Julia M. | 507 | Luthera S. | 307 |
| Mary | 170 | Mary M. | 308 |
| Mary L. | 165 | ROLFE | |
| Nathaniel | 170 | Hannah | 143 |
| William L. | 507 | Honour | 143 |
| ROBERTSON | | ROMER | |
| Charles B. | 181 | Freena | 449 |
| Charles H. | 166, 200 | ROOKS | |
| Clarissa | 181 | Catherine | 349 |
| Earl V. | 225 | ROOT | |
| Elizabeth | 199 | Bessie | 588 |

Ebenezer	271	Thomas C.	193
Gladys	588	SABIN	
Howard	588	Joseph	76
Ida	588	SAILE	
Isaiah E.	588	Mariam	246
Josiah	588	SALISBURY	
Rachel	271	Anna	541
Thomas	271	SALKINS	
Thomas H.	581, 588	Martha G.	384
ROPES		SALTER	
John C	419	Abigail	60, 67, 68
ROSS		Elizabeth	60, 68
Eben	209	George	60, 68
Jennie C.	226	Hannah	68
Sarah E.	209	John	68
ROUNDY		Samuel	68
Jeremiah	407	Theophilus	67, 68
ROUSE		Thomas	68
Amos	225	SAMPSON	
Bertha E.	225	Henry	551
Elsie M.	225	SAMSON	
John	225	Hannah	568
John A.	225	James	568
Phillippa	68	Priscilla	568
ROWE		SANBORN	
Allen	401	James M.	121
Allen S.	401	Raymond	203
ROWLEY		SANDS	
Elizabeth	134	Comfort	261
RUGGLES		Cornelia	261
Richard	94	SANDERS	
Wealthy	94	Abraham	100
RUSSELL		Henry	145
Azubah	92	SANDERSON	
Avis	352	Abner	110
Hannah	392	Hannah	103
Lewis	390	John	114
Lydia M.	408	Jonathan	109
RYAN		Nathaniel	101
Jonathan	519	Sarah	85
RYDER		SANFORD	
George H.	193	Ephraim	273, 274
Mary	293		

SARGENT

Alice M.	178
Almira A.	154, 178
Annie J.	202
Bertha	178
David H.	154, 178
Earl	178
Edward E.	178
Eli H.	154, 178
Enoch	153
Etta	178
George W.	413
Hannah E.	153, 177
Harriet	207
Hattie	177
Huldah H.	153
Ida A.	178
Julia	178
Mabel	178
Mary J.	153, 177
Naomi P.	154, 178
Olin	178
Walter H.	202
Wells	153, 154, 177
Willis S.	178

SAULT

Joseph	514
Maria A.	514

SAUNDERS

Anna	306
Phoebe	195

SAVAGE

Habijah	424
-------------------	-----

SAVERY

Benjamin	391
Joseph	391
Sarah	391

SAWIN

Abigail	105
-------------------	-----

SAWYER

Elijah	241
Israel	254
Joseph	282

Relief	280
------------------	-----

SCOTT

Helen M.	513
Minerva	134
Sarah	575

SCRANTON

Mercy	495
-----------------	-----

SCRIBNER

Alson O.	216
Eva E.	216
Ebenezer	216
John	216

SCRIPTURE

Addie J.	356
Charles	356
Charles W.	356
George W.	356
Maria	356
Walter R.	356

SCRYMSEY

James	284
James A.	284

SEACORD

Daniel	521
William	521

SEAMANS

Benjamin	545
--------------------	-----

SEARS

Ada	344
---------------	-----

SEAYER

Emily	309
William H.	309

SEE

William H.	453
--------------------	-----

SERNTON

Benjamin	179
Frank	179
Rosa A.	179

SESSIONS

Anna	434
----------------	-----

SETON

William	262
-------------------	-----

SEVERY		Prudence	573
Stephen D.	156	Sarah T.	558
SEWARD		W. Watts	491
Alonzo	315	William M.	558
SHARROCK		SHIPMAN	
Emily	347	Edward	509
SHATTUCK		James I.	508
Martha A.	401	Mary E.	508
Nathaniel	83, 84	SHIRLEY	
Philip	83	Albert	175
William	69, 77	Alfred	175
William, Jr.	77	Augusta	175, 214
SHAW		Charles H.	175
Abiather	117	George W.	175
Henry	351	Ira W.	175
Lydia	579	Gov. William.	67
Rachel	117	SHROPSHIRE	
SHAY		Hiram	347
Ellen	394	John	347
Morris	394	Lewis	347
SHEDD		Maud	347
Esther	240	Sophia	347
SHELDON		Winnefred	347
Anne	475	SHUMWAY	
John, Jr.	475	Sophia	183
SHEPARD		SIBLEY	
James	102	Huldah	264
Hannah	106	SIMMONS	
SHERMAN		Marcia A.	291
Alonzo H.	558	SIMON	
Arthur C.	558	Benjamin	544
Arthur N.	553, 558	SIMONDS	
Charles A.	558	Martha	588
Charles B.	553	SIMSON	
Clara D.	553	John	55
Cynthia	553	SKINNER	
Cynthia C.	558	Rachel	271
Edmund	60, 63, 64	SLACK	
John	64, 65, 66, 70	Bethiah	295
Joseph	108	SLAFTER	
Martha J.	558	John	116
Mary	70	Prudence	116
Nathaniel	491		

SLAWSON		Esther	540
Fanny	558	Etta	469
SLAYTEN		George	192
Thomas	232	Herbert E.	439
SLOCUM		Ida E.	357
Cary D.	509	Irvin E.	357
Eunice	509	Isabel	149
Perry	580	John	293, 476, 578
Sarah D.	580	Joseph	424
Stephen G.	502	Judson	438
SMALL		Lebbeus	432
Angie	222	Leonard	304
Sarah	222	Lizzie	324
SMITH		Lucy	194
Abigail	432	Mary	193, 293
Adam	57, 67	Minnie	196
Albert E.	439	Nathaniel	81
Anna E.	514	Norman	196
Annie S.	439	Olive	427
Anning	469	Orlando P.	439
Augustus P.	127	Ross E.	192
Benjamin	417	Rubamah	78
Benjamin W.	133	Sarah	57
Bertha E.	590	Sarah E.	503
Bradyl	108	Stephen	543
Cena	276	Stephen W.	502
Charles G.	192	Sybil	427
Charles H.	439	Timothy	357
Chester A.	590	Titus	432
Courtlandt E.	514	William	476
C. W.	537	SNELL	
Daniel	71, 78	Almina	328, 329
David	102	Edith	369
Edward A.	196	George	328, 329
Edward O.	357	Jay S.	329
Eliza	361, 572, 578	Joseph P.	328
Elizabeth	381	Johan Jost	328
Elizabeth P.	126	John F.	328
Elisha	427	Mary E.	328
Ellen H.	133	Morey	329
Elvira S.	304	Peter	328
Emily C.	439	SNELLING	
Emma	192	Harriet A.	400

SNOW		John	512
Buckley W.		Laura	512
Carrie L.		Lewis C.	516
Elvira R.		Mary C.	516
Eunice		Rose A.	133
George S.		William R.	512, 516
Hannah		SPINNEY	
James		Ann L.	209
Joseph E.		Mary F.	209
Joshua		Thomas	209
Mary		SPOFFORD	
SNYDER		George W.	337
John		Isaac N.	337
SOMES		Sarah E.	337
John		SPOONER	
Mary		John	568
Margarie		Sarah	568
Morris		SPRAGUE	
SOUTHWICK		Ebenezer	233
Lawrence		Thomas L.	356
SOUTHWORTH		Zeruiah	296
Elizabeth		SPRING	
SPARHAWK		Elizabeth	76
Nathaniel		SPRINGER	
Mary		Abram	577
Thomas		Adam	577
SPARKS		Christiana	577
Susan		Eliza	577
SPAULDING		Gerrit	577
Alanson		Joseph	577
Ashley		Mercy	577
C. T.		STAFFORD	
Charles H.		John H.	185
Daniel M.		STAININGER	
Henry O.		Alice	347
Musa		Catherine	347
Sarah		Harry H.	347
SPENCER		Henry	347
Edith R.		Nathan	347
Emily E.		Nellie	347
Frederick F.		Raymond E.	347
Jesse		STALKER	
Jesse F.		Mrs. Mary	418

- STAM
 Betsey 328
 George 328
 STANLEY
 Experience 276
 Jane 401
 Pedee 276
 Pentecost 276
 STANTON
 Daniel 499
 Roby H. 499
 STAPLES
 Alice R. 338
 Georgianna 392
 Russell S. 338
 STEADMAN
 Hannah 429
 John 429
 STEARNS
 Abigail 79
 Anna 77, 88
 Asa 87
 Benjamin 84
 Bethia 87, 92
 David 107, 110, 114
 Elizabeth 112
 Eunice 79, 88, 106
 Ezekiel 87
 Ezra S. 364
 George 103
 Hannah 87
 Hepzibah 84
 Horatio 117
 Isaac 55, 106, 112
 Isaac, Jr. 86
 John 84, 87
 Jonathan 79, 87, 102, 117
 Joshua 79, 87
 Judith 103, 109
 Lowell 117
 Lucy 84
 Mary 79, 86, 106
 Mary E. 117
 Nathan 87
 Nathaniel 100, 106, 117
 Phebe 106
 Prudence 77, 88
 Reuben 106, 424
 Ruth 106
 Samuel 78, 79, 87
 Sarah 79, 85, 87
 Timothy 79, 87
 STEELE
 Abram G. 301
 David 248
 Elizabeth 301
 Frank 581
 John 248
 Louise 301
 STEPHENS
 Abram D. 466
 Annie 466, 469
 Charles G. 466, 469
 James R. 466, 469
 STEPHENSON
 Annette I. 190
 Benjamin F. 190
 Emma E. 190
 Franklin 190
 Harriet 190
 Irena L. 190
 Jesse 190
 Julia M. 190
 Luke 190
 Ruth L. 190
 Wilton 190
 STEVENS
 Elizabeth 589
 Henry A. 589
 James 370
 Kate J. 589
 Mary 437
 Sylvester 384, 389
 STEVENSON
 Lydia B. 313

STEWART

Ada E.	395
Anna	106
Daniel	106
Elizabeth	388, 394
Jabez	387
James	388, 394, 551
Mary E.	395
May	395
Richard	388
Rose	58
Rosella	388, 394
Walter	395
William	388
W. K.	260

STIMPSON

Anna	92
James	92
J. J.	432

STONE

Abigail	155, 183
Albert D.	182, 218
Albert H.	182
Anna	147, 156
Betsey	155, 159, 183
Byron	184, 218
Charles	183
Courtland	184
David 146, 147, 155, 159 182	
Earl H.	197
Ebenezer	259
Ella	516
Emma	581
Emma M.	183
Emory	218
Emory F.	182, 218
Eva E.	184
Gertrude A.	218
Grace L.	218
Helen E.	184
Herbert J.	219
Hortense M. . . .	184, 219

James E.	197
James H.	197
Jefferson	578
Jeremiah	147, 155, 156 157, 182
Jeremiah L.	155, 183, 184 219
John	383
John Q. A.	528
Joseph	90, 147, 155, 184
Joseph L.	155, 184
Laura	536
Levi	581
Lovina S.	157, 187
Lucilla W.	182
Lydia	581
Martha E.	155, 184
Mary	155
Mary E.	182, 218
Nehemiah	157
Patience	516
Polly	185
Reid H.	197
Sarah	147, 156, 433
Sarah A.	183
Tabitha	90
William	146

STORM

Abraham	451
Esther	443, 444
Mary	445

STOTT

Charles F.	222
Hayden F.	222
John	222
Samuel E.	222

STOWE

Elijah	319
------------------	-----

STOWELL

William	92
-------------------	----

STOWERS

John	64
----------------	----

STRAIGHT		Jane	380, 384
Edith J.	214, 228	Mary	415
Herbert R.	214	Samuel	403
Russell J.	214	SWETT	
STRATTON		Samuel	404
Beulah	93	SWIFT	
Jonathan	93	Drucilla	210
Joseph	103, 105	SYLL	
Lydia	103	Capt. Joseph	72
STREETER		SYLVESTER	
Betsey	319	Mary	90
Nancy	319	TABOR	
Willard	319	Frank L.	133
STRODDER		Grace E.	133
Elizabeth	406	J. U.	133
STRONG		Onilee M.	138
George	302	Pearl E.	133
STRUIKERS		Shirley A.	133, 138
Eliza	302	William	133
STUDD		Taft	
Robert	511	Benjamin	295
Sarah	511	Lovell	266
Sarah A.	511	Mijamin	295
STUART		Robert	295
Jonas	99	Sarah	295
SULLOWAY		TAINTER	
Anna	154	Joseph	64
Jacob	154	TALBERT	
SWAN		Anna	494
Hannah	237	TARBELL	
SWAZEY		John	91
Joseph S.	419	Helen	193
SWEATLAND		TARR	
Nellie	176	Richard	372
SWEET		TAYLOR	
Betsey	355	Ezra	377
—	485	Moses	117
SWEETING		Silas	117
Sarah	295	Sophia	117
SWEETLAND		TEFFT	
Benjamin	403	Ebenezer	505
Eleanor.	405, 415	Lucinda C.	505
James	403	Sarah A.	505

- TELLER**
 Henry M. 132
TEMPLE
 Augusta G. 284
TENNEY
 Grace G. 322, 356
 William P. 322
TER BUSH
 Isaac 570
TERRY
 Samuel. 481
THAYER
 Charles 326
 Elmer 399
 Louisa H. 326
 Mary A. 326
 Seth W. 555
THOMAS
 Elmer T. 192, 222
 G. E. 440
 James 192
 Norman S. 223
 Sarah 295
 Sylvanus 192
THOMPSON
 Allen P. 325
 Benjamin H. 289, 325
 Charles K. 325, 358
 E—— 242
 Ebenezer 476
 Edna M. 226
 Frederick 325, 358
 Martha A. 289, 325
 Mary C. 325
 May 325, 358
 Miranda 159
 Rhoda 533
 Samuel 289
 Sarah 365
 Tamosin 295
THOMSON
 Amos M. 134
- THRALL**
 Helen 132
 Ryla 132
THRASHER
 Mariam 393
 Mary B. 393
 Philip 393, 399
 Robert 393
 Tabitha 393
 Tabitha C. 399
THURBER
 Hannah C. 211
THURSTON
 Amy E. 587
 Elizabeth L. 495
 Nancy A. 337
TIFFANY
 Ebenezer 481
TILTON
 Harvey W. 201
 Lutheria A. 180
TILLINGHAST
 Alice 492, 493
 Mary F. H. 499, 500
 Pardon 492, 493, 500
 Philip 493
 William 500
TISDALE
 Joseph 485
 Lucy 485, 491
TITCOMB
 Francena 121
TITUS
 Calvin 396
 Lucy 396
 Rufus 396
TOLMAN
 John 119, 120
 Peter 471
TOMPKINS
 Gabriel 465
 Jonathan G. 465
 Mary E. 465

TOWER	TULLEY
Hannah 295	Mark 358
Henry T. 210	TURNER
Nellie 210	Amos 430
TOWNSEND	David 543
Penn 423	Joseph 568
TRACY	Sarah L. 554
Mary L. 203	Zilpah 431
Dr. William A. . . . 203	TWITCHELL
TRASK	Lydia 147
Mary 420	TYLER
TRAVER	John 232
Harvey 462	UNDERHILL
Zorada A. 462	William 451
TRAVIS	UNDERWOOD
Elizabeth 457	Mary 497
TREADWELL	Nathan 112
Elizabeth 141	UPDIKE
Joseph 141	John 476
Mary 141	UPHAM
Sarah 141, 146	Lawrence 189
TREADWAY	Ruth 106, 267
Mary 71	Thomas 106
Nathaniel 71	UPTON
TREVET	Eliza W. 127
Elizabeth 405	Elisha 152
TROWBRIDGE	Guilford 153
Mehitable 282	John 152
Thomas 282	Martha 152
TRIPPE	Patience 152
Rose 53	Sarah 152
TUCKER	URANN
Charles 94	Charles 192
David 94	Charles H. 192
Gilbert R. 94	Clarence H. 192
Hanuah 94	Clarissa 192
Harriet 436	Samuel 192
Jennette M. 219	William A. 192
Mary 94	UTLEY
Moses 94	Adelia A. 316
Relief 94	VAIL
Reuben 94	James 448, 453, 456, 466
	James H. . . . 456, 466

Joseph H.	466	VINSON	
Minnie	466	Hannah	376
Tamar	453, 457	VIRGIN	
William	451, 453	Belle	216
VAN ALLEN		Bessie	216
Alexander	338	Fales P.	216
Edward Y.	339	VOSBURGH	
Jennie	339	Cora P.	337
Kenneth	339	Emma E.	337
VAN TASSEL		Helen L.	337
Catherine	445	Ira	336
VAN TEXEL		Ida M.	337
Catherine	445	Merriette E.	337
VAN WART		VOORHEES	
Daniel	496	Mary	465
Jacob	451	WADE	
Louisa	456	Jonathan	67
Maria	456	Prudence	67
VARNNEY		WADDEN	
Addie E.	191, 221	Elizabeth	390
Charles H.	191	WAITE	
Frank E. E.	191	Addie	536
James H.	191	Avis	536
John	191	George	151
Louise	222	Lucy	489
Manley H.	191, 221	Patty	544
Rose E.	191, 221	Pomeroy	536
William H.	191	Sarah	90
VASSALL		Samuel	489
Benjamin	185	Stephen	494
Bernard B.	186, 220	WALGRAFF	
Irving S.	186	Mary	443, 444
Vester	185	WALKER	
VAUGHN		Alfred	351
Ara	520	Alice	351
Lydia	283	Elizabeth	402
VICKERY		Grace A.	527
Susanna	379	John	101, 102
VILES		Nathaniel	426, 433
Jonas, Jr.	112	Obediah	426, 433
VINCENT		Philip	546
Mary	565, 566	Uriah	527

WALLACE	Phineas	100, 113
Elbredge C.	Phineas, Jr.	113
Etta M.	Prescott	563
Frank W.	Samuel	82, 90
George C.	Samuel D.	91
Harriet	Sarah	82
WALLINGFORD	Thomas	82
Mary	WATKINS	
WALTER	Elizabeth S.	277
Barney	Ella M.	286, 324
Helen M.	Nathan	286
WALWORTH	William E.	286, 324
Rosamond	WATERMAN	
WARD	Elisha	542
Col. Joseph	WATSON	
WARE	Anna	95
Ann E.	Dorcas	491
Arthur	Walter	498
Augusta M.	WAYNES	
Elijah	William	64
Eunice	WEBB	
Jacob	John	402
Joseph	Mary	267
Meshech	WEBSTER	
Moses	Betsey	326
Moses H.	Daniel	119
Mary L.	Joseph F.	342
Mary	Mary	327
WARNER	WEEKS	
Frank M.	Delilah	301
Fred A.	Edgar A.	286
Martin	Elizabeth	569
Polly	Rachel	275
William W.	WELCH	
WARREN	Deborah	402, 407
Anna G.	John	399
David	Thomas	399
Hannah	WELLS	
John	Abigail	581
Joseph	Ellen	585
Mary	John	229
Nellie	Hiram	581
Phebe	Louisa	581

- Lydia 233
 Martha 229
 WENTWORTH
 Mercy 171
 WEST
 Abigail 501
 WETHERBEE
 Abijah 282
 Thomas T. 282
 WELLINGTON
 Abraham 112
 Jeduthan 110
 Jonathan 108
 Polly 112
 Thomas 100
 WELMAN
 Jesse 101
 WHALEY
 Alva 577
 Betsey 575
 Caroline 577
 James 577
 Louisa 577
 Mary 576, 577
 Nathaniel 577
 Priscilla 577
 Rachel 577
 WHALL
 Louisa 321
 WHEATON
 Mehitable 479
 WHEELER
 Abel 216
 Almora 182
 Amelia C. 182
 Arthur 128, 137
 Benjamin H. 195
 Bernice M. 216
 Carroll M. 216
 Charles H. 162, 195
 Charles O. 182
 Christy E. 162
 Christy G. 148, 162
 Christy M. 162, 194
 Clarence 216
 Cyrus C. 194
 Dorothy 173
 Earl 137
 Earl S. 128
 Emma 128, 137
 Esther H. 162, 194
 Ethel 194
 Eugene 162
 Eva M. 195
 Francis B. 162
 Franklin P. 163
 Harriet F. 350
 Hazel E. 216
 Henry 359
 Henry H. 460
 Hinton 162
 Horace E. 163
 James C. 182
 James M. 162
 Joel E. 162
 Joel, Jr. 161
 Joseph 261
 Leona 135
 Marenius V. 458, 459
 Maria A. 460
 Mary 137
 Mary J. 162, 194
 Minnie B. 182
 Nathaniel E. 194
 Nathaniel H. 148, 162, 194
 Norris G. 195
 Paulia P. 162, 193
 Perley A. 182
 Ray H. 137
 Russell 128
 Sarah M. 162
 Scott M. 195
 Whitcher 182
 William E. 162
 William W. 459, 460

WHELOCK

John 438

Maria M. 438

WHITCHER

A. W. 128

WHITCOMB

Abba 306

Ada C. 352

Benjamin 278, 312

Betsey 278, 312

Beulah B. . . . 348, 367

Blanch 313

Blanch E. 352

Carter 287

Charles S. 312, 313, 352

Edith M. 348, 367

Edgar H. 306, 348

Eliza 278, 311

Fanny 278, 311

George 266

George H. 352

Jonathan 256

John 278

Joseph 233

Lucy J. 287

Martha 278

Martha E. 312

Mary 91

Minnie R. 352

Nathan 306

Oscar 306

Otis 306

Philemon 278

Sarah 278, 311

WHITE

Alice 339

Andrew 85

Anthony 64

Charles 221, 339

Charles R. 339

Cynthia E. 590

Deborah 268

Elizabeth 82

Elva 339

Ethel 339

Fitz J. 221

Jacob 245

Josiah 90, 243

Lucy 281

Mary J. 401

Maud 339

Nathaniel 245

Paratim 474

Sarah 85, 243

Turner 268

WHITMAN

John 475

WHITMARSH

Charles E. 203

James F. 203

WHITNEY

Anna E. 172

Asa 576

Bethia 430

Joseph 100

Josiah 163

WHITTIER

William 232

WHITEMORE

Albert T. 169, 207

Amy 206

Bertha F. 206

Carl W. 206

Charles P. 169

Edith H. 207

Elizabeth A. . . . 207

Henry H. 169, 206

Herbert H. 206

Ichabod B. 169, 206

Joseph H. 169

Peter 169

Peter B. 206

Raymond L. 206

WHIPPLE

Alice 474

Charles 165

Daniel	295	Thomas	447
David	295	WILEY	
David T.	207	Charles L.	397
Hannah	475	Sarah L.	397
Harry	138	WILKINS	
Henry S.	207	Deborah	404
Israel	295	WILLARD	
John	295	Clarissa A.	409
Jonathan	474	Eliza L.	163
Lucy	295	Josiah	235, 236
Mary	474, 523	Mary	91
Nathaniel	295	Moses	83
Ruth E.	138	Samuel	237
Sarah	295	WILLASTON	
Shirley H.	208	Nancy	386
WICKERSHAM		Thomas	403
Arthur S.	347	WILLIAMS	
Enoch F.	346	Caroline	336
Joseph	346, 347	Clark	336
Nellie G.	348	Didanne	163
WICKHAM		Ella F.	336
Mary	496	Elizabeth	582
WICKS		John C.	245
Susan	549	Lena	450
WIDGER		Leonard	104
Susan	387	Martha	106
WIGGIN		Oliver	163
Louis	420	Roger	56
WILBUR		Sarah	163, 438
Chloe	486	WILLET	
Mary	486	Andrew	402
Thomas	486	Caroline G.	126
William	471	George	126
WILCOX		WILLEY	
Stephen	518	Abigail	209
WILDER		Eljah	549
Andrew	233	WILLIS	
Anna E.	505	Angeline W.	164
Joseph, Jr.,	233	James	164
WILDEY		Lucy	311
Elizabeth	447	WILMARTH	
Joseph	447	Mary	295
Nancy Ann	447		

WILSON		Cornelius	377
Abigail	318	David	483
Harris	149	Elizabeth	140
Katherine	299	Fannie E.	165
John	293	Helen	300
Mary L.	170	Laura	300
Margaret	293	Lovisa	441
Oliver P.	170	Mary A.	151
Virginia	507	Thomas	140
WINCHESTER		WOODBURGE	
Caroline	412	Capt. Ruggles	245
John	412	WOODBURY	
WINFIELD		Abigail	263
John	468	Albert J.	175
Sarah R.	468	Anna	153, 174
WING		Anna J.	175
John	472	Bertha M.	176
WINGATE		Charles	176
George H.	203	Elmer	263
Joshua S.	301	Frank A.	175
Mary E.	301	George D.	176
WINTER		Harriet E.	175
Hannah	98	Hezadiah	153
WINTHROP		Ira	153, 174, 263
Adam	68	Jane	153, 175
Elizabeth	68	John	153
Governor	58	Jonathan	263
James	110	Laura	174
WINSLOW		Luella M.	175
Mary S.	400	Luman	153, 175
WINSOR		Mary	225
Arthur A.	126	Nathan	263
Maria H.	126	Nathan L.	263
WISWALL		Rufus	153, 175
Parmelia	309	Sarah H.	176
WITHAM		Sumner	263
Samuel	372	Sylvania	153, 176
WITHERELL		William H.	263
Harriet B.	221	WOODMAN	
John A.	222	Edna	79
WOOD		Sarah	79
Benjamin	518	Stephen	80
Benjamin F.	300		

WOODCOCK					WYATT				
Mrs.	231				Thomas	201			
WOODRUFF					WYCOM				
Elizabeth	159				Emma E.	202			
Jonathan	159				WYETH				
WOODWARD					Leonard J.	284			
Daniel	249				WYMAN				
George	249				Abigail	258, 280			
John	249				Emily F.	286, 324			
Jonas	249				Elsea B.	335			
Rachel	249, 250				George C.	286			
Rebecca	249, 272, 273				Henry J.	286, 324			
Phineas	570				Isaac	258			
WOODWORTH					Joshua	286			
Samuel	525				WYNKOOP				
WOOLDRIDGE					Cecelia B.	558			
Mary	392				Ninola	558			
Thomas	392				YALE				
WOOLEY					Eliza.	273			
Joseph	111				Joseph	273			
WOOLSON					YEATON				
Mary	93				Emma J.	208			
WORMSTELE					George	208			
Rebecca	375, 474				YOUNG				
WORRALL					Belle	586			
Clara E.	515				Eliphalet	493			
Eliza M.	515				Henry	335			
William	515				Isaac	586			
WRIGHT					Naomi	393			
Electa	341				ZIE				
Henry	64				Mary	446			
Lucinda	289								

4100

